

Stack's Bowers

AND PONTERIO

A Spectrum Group International Company

The January 2014
NYINC Auction
World Coins



New York, New York
January 10-13, 2014

Sale #182

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Official Auction
of the New York International Numismatic Convention



Spectrum Group International Upcoming Auction Schedule

Coins and Currency

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
Continuous	Stack's Bowers Galleries Weekly Internet Auctions Held every Sunday	Continuous
January 10-14, 2014	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> January 2014 N.Y.I.N.C. Auction - An Official Auctioneer New York, NY	Closed
February 5-7, 2014	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> The February 2014 Americana Sale New York, NY	Closed
March 24-29, 2014	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins and Currency</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	January 21, 2014
March 31-April 2, 2014	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	January 20, 2014
June 24-28, 2014	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	April 21, 2014
August 6-10, 2014	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins & Currency</i> Chicago Showcase Auction Chicago, IL	June 23, 2014
August 6-10, 2014	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Chicago Showcase Auction Chicago, IL	May 15, 2014
August 18-20, 2014	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	May 20, 2014
October 7-11, 2014	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> PNG New York Invitational - An Official Auctioneer New York, NY	July 28, 2014

Wine

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
Continuous	Spectrum Wine Internet Auctions Every Thursday	Continuous
December 7, 2013	Spectrum Wine Auctions Winter 2013 Rare Wine Auction Los Angeles	Closed

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio presents

The January 2014 NYINC Auction

Ancients and World Coins

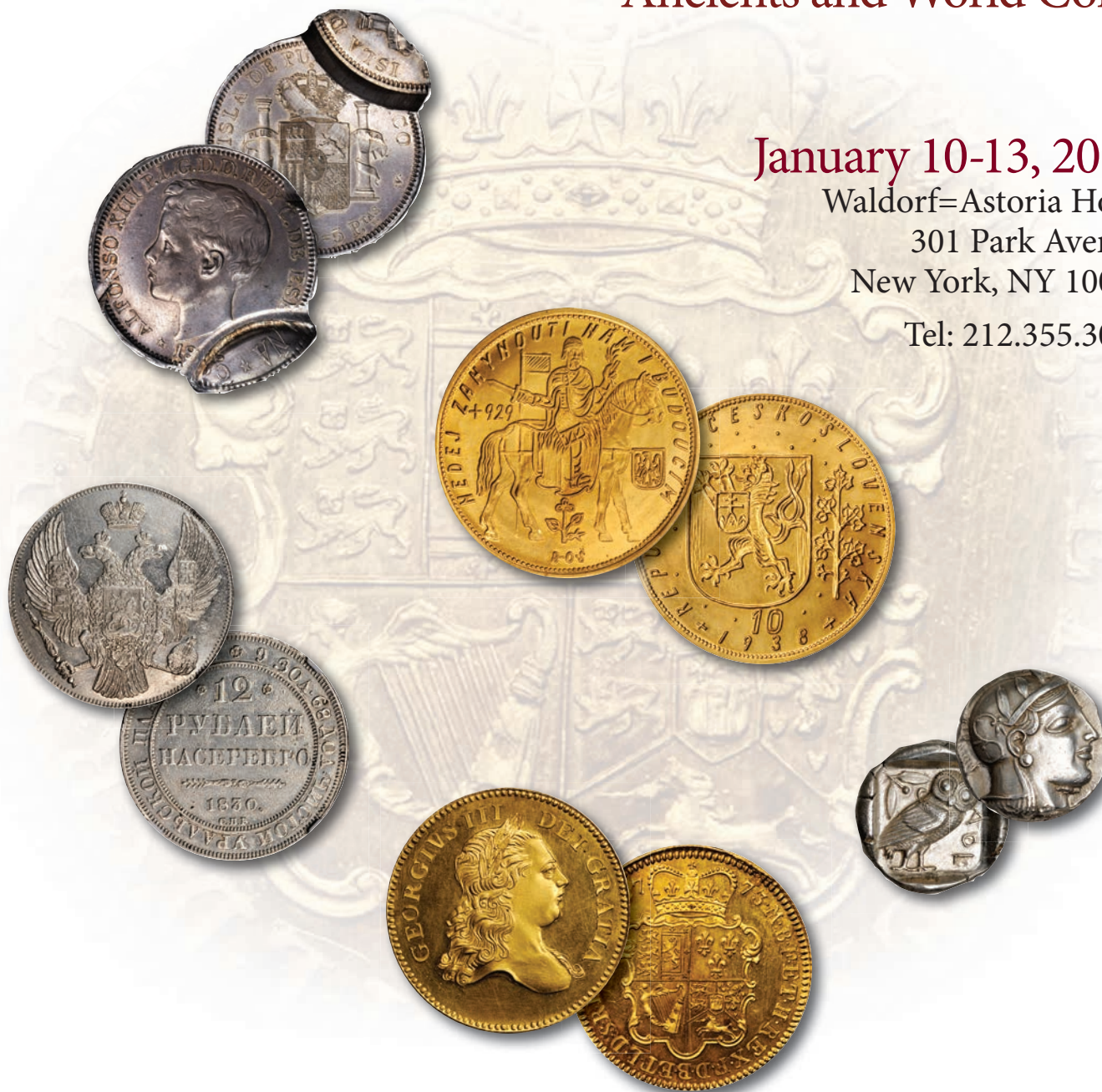
January 10-13, 2014

Waldorf=Astoria Hotel

301 Park Avenue

New York, NY 10022

Tel: 212.355.3000



California Office

1063 McGaw Ave.
Irvine, CA 92614
Telephone: 800.458.4646
Telephone: 949.253.0916
Fax: 949.253.4091

New York Office

123 W. 57th St.
New York, NY 10019
Telephone: 800.566.2580
Telephone: 212.582.2580
Fax: 212.245.5018

New England Office

P.O. Box 1804
Wolfeboro, NH 03894
Telephone: 866.811.1804
Telephone: 603.569.0823
Fax: 603.569.3875

Hong Kong Office

Unit 1702, 17/F
Dina House
Ruttonjee Centre
11 Duddell St., Central HK
Telephone: 852.2117.1191

www.stacksbowers.com

How to Bid

Before the Live Auction

There are several ways to bid prior to the start of the live auction.

Fax/Mail Bid Sheet

Use the enclosed bid sheet and mail or fax it to us. If sending by mail, please allow sufficient time for the postal service.

Mail: Att. Auction Department Fax: 949-253-4091
Stack's Bowers and Ponterio
1063 McGaw Ave.
Irvine, CA 92614
United States

Phone

Telephone Stack's Bowers and Ponterio at 949-253-0916

Internet

View additional images and add items to your personal tracking list. You may also place bids and check their status in real time. Visit our website at www.stacksbowers.com.

During the Live Auction

Attend in Person

Auction Event: Waldorf=Astoria Hotel
301 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
Tel: 212.355.3000

Live Online Bidding

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio will offer live online bidding for this auction. We strongly recommend that you register to bid at www.stacksbowers.com at least 48 hours before the start of the auction.

Live Bidding by Phone

If you wish to bid by phone during the live auction, please register your interest at least 48 hours prior to the start of the auction. Stack's Bowers and Ponterio will ask for the lot numbers you are interested in with your complete contact information. Stack's Bowers and Ponterio will call you during the auction and you can place bids with our representative in real time. We regret that we can only offer this service for lots estimated at \$2500 or more. If you wish to arrange live bidding by phone, contact Customer Service at 949-253-0916 or email info@stacksbowers.com.

The January 2014 NYINC Auction

January 10-13, 2014

Lot Viewing

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Irvine, CA offices (by appointment only): December 18-24

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the New York offices (by appointment only, the offices will be closed January 1):
December 31-January 5

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Waldorf=Astoria in the Morgan Suit (18th Floor), as follows:

Wednesday, January 8	Thursday, January 9	Friday, January 10	Saturday, January 11
9:00 am – 5:00 pm	9:00 am – 5:00 pm	9:00 am – 5:00 pm	9:00 am – 5:00 pm

Auction Location

Waldorf=Astoria Hotel
301 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
Tel: 212.355.3000

Auction Details

The Auction Sessions will be conducted in the Norse Suite (18th Floor), as follows:

SESSION A – ANCIENTS AND WORLD COINS
Friday, January 10
6:30 pm ET
Lots 1-711

SESSION B – WORLD COINS
Saturday, January 11
6:30 pm ET
Lots 1001-1770

Session C and D will be conducted at the Stack's Bowers Galleries offices located
at 110 W. 57th, Second Floor, New York, NY 10019

**SESSION C – THE ANTHONY TERRANOVA COLLECTION
OF ART-NOUVEAU MEDALS**
Monday, January 13
10:00 am ET
Lots 2001-2177

SESSION D – WORLD PAPER MONEY
(SEE SEPARATE CATALOG)
Monday, January 13
12:00 pm ET Following the conclusion of Session C.
Lots 3001-3518

INTERNET SESSIONS

SESSION E – ANCIENTS AND WORLD COINS
Ends 3:00 pm PT
Tuesday, January 14
Lots 10001-10773

SESSION F – WORLD PAPER MONEY
(SEE SEPARATE CATALOG)
Ends 3:00 pm PT
Tuesday, January 14
Lots 11001-11176

Lot Pickup

Lot Pickup will be conducted at the Waldorf=Astoria
in the Morgan Suite (18th Floor), as follows:

Saturday, January 11	Sunday, January 12
9:00 am – 12:00 Noon	9:00 am – 12:00 Noon

Lot Pickup will be conducted at the
Stack's Bowers Galleries Offices, as follows:

Tuesday, January 14
9:00 am – 12:00 Noon

All times listed in Eastern Time • Dates, times and locations are subject to change.

Bank Wire Information:

HSBC
950 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10022

For credit to (Payee):
Stack's Bowers Numismatics
Account #000186236
US Routing #021001088
International Routing (Swift Code) #MRMDUS33

Stack's Bowers Galleries



Greg Roberts
President and CEO,
Spectrum Group International
GRoberts@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 205



Brian Kendrella
President
BKendrella@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 291



Paul Soth
Chief Financial Officer
Spectrum Group International
PSoth@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 269



Art Hamilton
Chief Accounting Officer
Spectrum Group International
AHamilton@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 320



Chris Napolitano
Executive Vice President
CNapolitano@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 224



Richard Ponterio
Executive Vice President
RPonterio@StacksBowers.com



Andrew Glassman
EVP, Credit Manager
AGlassman@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 254



Christine Karstedt
Executive Vice President
of Consignments
CKarstedt@StacksBowers.com
603.569.0823 Ext. 562



Corey Maita
Chief Operating Officer
CMaita@Stacksbowers.com
Ext. 259



Nirat Lertchitvikul
Director of Asian Operations
Nirat@StacksBowers.com
852.2.117.1191



Peter Treglia
Director of Currency
PTreglia@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 250

Stack's Bowers Galleries Founders



Q. David Bowers
Chairman Emeritus
qdbarchive@metrocast.net



Harvey Stack
Senior Numismatic Consultant
Hgs1919@gmail.com



Lawrence R. Stack
Senior Numismatic Consultant
lawrencerstack@gmail.com

Stack's Bowers Galleries Team

Consignment and Numismatic Specialists

California Office: 949.253.0916

Jeff Ambio

Ext. 204 – JAmbio@StacksBowers.com

Wayne Berkley

Ext. 262 – WBerkley@StacksBowers.com

Chris Chatigny

Ext. 318 – CChatigny@StacksBowers.com

Ron Gillio

RGillio@StacksBowers.com

Amandeep Jassal

Ext. 249 – AJassal@StacksBowers.com

Dale Larsen

Ext. 248 – DLarsen@StacksBowers.com

Jeffrey Lubinski

Ext. 305 – JLubinski@StacksBowers.com

Todd McKenna

Ext. 221 – TMcKenna@StacksBowers.com

Richard Melamed

Ext. 217 – RMelamed@StacksBowers.com

James McCartney

Ext. 232 – JMcCartney@StacksBowers.com

Ryan Moretti

Ext. 284 – RMoretti@StacksBowers.com

Gene Nesheim

Ext. 219 – GNesheim@StacksBowers.com

Thad Olson

Ext. 272 – TOlson@StacksBowers.com

Benjamin Orooji

Ext. 295 – BOrooji@StacksBowers.com

John Pack

Ext. 258 – JPack@StacksBowers.com

Martin Paul

Ext. 256 – MPaul@StacksBowers.com

Kerry Pieropan

Ext. 353 – KPieropan@StacksBowers.com

Kent Ponterio

Ext. 289 – KePonterio@StacksBowers.com

Kyle Ponterio

Ext. 212 – KyPonterio@StacksBowers.com

Matt Quinn

Ext. 279 – MQuinn@StacksBowers.com

Scott Reiter

Ext. 228 – SReiter@StacksBowers.com

New York Office: 212.582.2580

Bobby Avena

BAvena@StacksBowers.com

Danny Avena

DAvena@StacksBowers.com

Andrew Bowers

Ext. 5222 – ABowers@StacksBowers.com

Greg Cohen

Ext. 5455 – GCohen@StacksBowers.com

Bruce Roland Hagen

Ext. 5462 – BHagen@StacksBowers.com

Paul Nugget

Ext. 5470 – PNugget@StacksBowers.com

Marissa Russell

Ext. 5460 – MRussell@StacksBowers.com

Vicken Yegparian

Ext. 5459 – VYegparian@StacksBowers.com

New Hampshire Office: 603.569.0823

Melissa Karstedt

Ext. 562 – MKarstedt@StacksBowers.com

Frank Van Valen

Ext. 560 – FVanValen@StacksBowers.com

James Matthews

540.335.3288 – JMatthews@StacksBowers.com

Consultants

Mike Hodder

John Kraljevich

Andy Pollock

Steve Tureen

Customer Service

Ceilia Mullins

Stephanie Baur

Aubree Bova

Adrianne Conrad

Samantha Douglas

Linda Hood

Sarah Jackels

Wendy Leonard

Jenna Kendrella

Tyler Kreil

Cynthia LaCarbonara

Geoff LeDoyen

Brent Lemmon

Travis McDonald

Louis Melamed

Robin Olson

DJ Olivares

Carola Ponterio

David Parks

Hong Kong Office

Ping Lertchitvikul

Ai Tee Cheng

Accounting

Paul Bresnahan

Sofia Gallegos

Asha Ramcharan

Jacqueline Vo

Marketing and Graphic Design

Kris Briggs

Andrea Espindola

Minh Le

Jennifer Meers

Bryan Stoughton

Millie Wu

Photography

Karen Bridges

Danielle Hill

Jeremy Katz

Dan Malo

Vika Sabo

Keven Tran

Information Technology

Steven Balderrama

John Ballecer

Mark Bernard

Archie Bracey

Bernie Jimenez

Clement Kim

Sam King

Wayne Lee

Michael Loeffler

James Puangco

Efren Sandoval

Anant Singh

Edgar Vera

Shipping and Receiving

Ron Castro

Joe Delgado

Jose Martinez

Anibal Ortiz

Administrative

Carol Holt

Erin Brown

Highlights from the January 2014 NYINC Auction



Lot 46 ATHENS.
AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms) ca. 454-431 B.C.



Lot 479 COLOMBIA.
8 Escudos "Milled", 1755-S. Nuevo Reino Mint (Bogota).



Lot 520 CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
10 Dukatu, 1978.



Lot 667 GERMANY.
10 Mark, 1878-B. Bayreuth Mint.



Lot 1003 GREAT BRITAIN.
George III, 1760-1820. Pattern Five Guineas, 1773.
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection



Lot 1004 GREAT BRITAIN.
George III, 1760-1820. Pattern Two Guineas, 1768
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection



Lot 1008 GREAT BRITAIN.
George III, 1760-1820. Pattern 5 Pounds, 1820.
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection



Lot 1341 KOREA.
Warn, Year 497 (1888).



Lot 1480 PERU.
4 Escudos, 1770-JM. Lima.



Lot 1612 RUSSIA.
12 Ruble, 1830-CNB.

The Argo Collection

The Argo Collection was amassed in the 1970s and 1980s, and has been in storage and off the market since the passing of its owner in the early 1990s. The heyday of the Argo Collection was the 1980s—an era when third-party certification was not the norm, but was rapidly taking hold in the numismatic marketplace. When this voluminous collection was delivered to our New York offices, it was a mishmash of “raw” and “slabbed” pieces; when slabs were present, they were chiefly early generation NGC and ANACS or INS photo-certifications Cache encapsulations. Though the coins were received in and are offered here in a variety of encapsulations, no matter the form in which the coins were received, the common thread to all of the sharp-eyed Argo Collector’s coins is their high quality and eye appeal.

Our first major offerings of Argo coins were U.S. issues in our Official August 2013 ANA Auction and Official November 2013 Baltimore Auction. A dizzying array of ancient and world coin offerings continues in these pages of our Official Auction of the January 2014 New York International Numismatic Convention. The collection is especially strong in coins of the British Isles and the British Commonwealth—notable are a gorgeous 1653 Commonwealth Crown graded MS-62 (PCGS), two 1935 Waitangi Crowns of New Zealand, a small selection of very rare medieval English pennies, a very authoritative run of British Maundy Sets, and other items too numerous to mention here. We encourage you to browse the listings to follow to see what treasures from the Argo Collection might be appropriate to fill a hole in your collection!



The Demarete Collection

The Demarete Collection, one of the most diverse properties we have had the pleasure of handling in some time, was assembled over the course of the 1930's to the 1970's, by a family of devoted numismatic scholars. The collection was begun in Europe prior to World War Two, and when the Nazi Regime spread, the family fled the horrors to the United States. Once here, the family began an impressive numismatic career that included working for several major numismatic firms and as curators of important numismatic collections. Over the years, the family had formed a very close working relationship with the Stack family, and when the time came to offer the collection for sale, the natural choice was Stack's Bowers and Ponterio.

Extensive collections of ancient Greek and Roman coins were formed, and books written on the subject, based on their collection. Also of interest was a wide range of modern world coins (post 1600), in generally very high quality. We were pleased to present the first two parts of the Demarete Collection in our March 2012 Baltimore Sale and our April

2012 Hong Kong sale. The selection of rare date US gold coins and the Chinese and Asian rarities and patterns were very well received by the current generation of collectors. Since that time, we have had the pleasure of including selections of this major collection in every Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Auction. In this installment, we are proud to present a wonderful selection of world medals, and group lots of coins from popular areas. There will be "something for everyone," with affordable coins and important rarities being offered.

Once this collection is sold, it will join the ranks of the great collections of world coins offered at auction. Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is proud to be able to offer it to the current generation of collectors and specialists. It will be a long time before another collection of similar diversity and quality is offered for sale. It is our great pleasure to present for your bidding consideration, the Demarete Collection; another opportunity like this could be a long time away.



Order of Sale

Session A – Ancient and World Coins

Friday, January 10

6:30 pm ET

Lots 1-711

Category	Lot Number
ANCIENT COINS	1-179
GREEK	1-100
ROMAN REPUBLIC	101-106
ROMAN IMPERATORIAL	107-112
ROMAN EMPIRE	113-147
BYZANTINE	148-172
DARK AGES	173-179
WORLD COINS	180-711
ALBANIA	180-184
ANDORRA	185
ANGOLA	186-187
ANNAM	188-189
ARGENTINA	190-191
AUSTRALIA	192-212
AUSTRIA	213-226
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS	227-228
BELGIUM	229-232
BERMUDA	233
BOLIVIA	234-243
BRAZIL	244-337
BRITISH HONDURAS	338
BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	339
BRITISH WEST INDIES	340
BULGARIA	341-347
CAMBODIA	348-349
CANADA	350-388
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	389
CENTRAL AMERICA	390
CHILE	391-401
CHINA	402-474
COLOMBIA	475-502
COSTA RICA	503
CRUSADER STATES	504-505
CUBA	506-510
CURACAO	511
CYPRUS	512-514
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	515-521
DANISH WEST INDIES	522-523
DENMARK	524-529
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	530
ECUADOR	531-533
EGYPT	534-538
ESSEQUIBO & DEMARARY	539-541
ETHIOPIA	542-543
FIJI	544
FINLAND	545
FRANCE	546-605
GERMAN EAST AFRICA	606-609
GERMAN NEW GUINEA	610-611
GERMANY	612-711

Session B – World Coins

Germany - Mixed Lots

Saturday, January 11

6:30 pm ET

Lots 1001-1770

Category	Lot Number
GREAT BRITAIN	1001-1149
GREECE	1150-1169
GUATEMALA	1170-1177
HAWAII	1178
HONDURAS	1179
HONG KONG	1180
HUNGARY	1181-1187
ICELAND	1188
INDIA	1189-1237
IRAN	1238-1240
IRELAND	1241-1245
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	1246-1252
ISRAEL	1253-1263
ITALY	1264-1331
JAPAN	1332-1337
JERSEY	1338-1339
JORDAN	1340
KOREA	1341-1343
LIBERIA	1344
LIECHTENSTEIN	1345-1346
MALTA	1347-1349
MEXICO	1350-1435
MOMBASA	1436
MONACO	1437
MONTENEGRO	1438
NEPAL	1439
NETHERLANDS	1440-1457
NEW ZEALAND	1458-1460
NORWAY	1461-1471
PERU	1472-1529
PHILIPPINES	1530-1534
POLAND	1535-1566
PORTUGAL	1567-1578
PUERTO RICO	1579-1582
ROMANIA	1583-1586
RUSSIA	1587-1661
SAUDI ARABIA	1662-1667
SCOTLAND	1668-1671
SEYCHELLES	1672
SOUTH AFRICA	1673-1687
SPAIN	1688-1700
SPANISH NETHERLANDS	1701
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	1702
SWEDEN	1703-1711
SWITZERLAND	1712-1733
TANZANIA	1734
THAILAND	1735
TUNISIA	1736
TURKEY	1737-1739
UGANDA	1740
URUGUAY	1741-1742
VENEZUELA	1743-1747
WEST INDIES	1748-1750
YAP ISLAND	1751-1752
YUGOSLAVIA	1753
ZANZIBAR	1754-1756
MIXED LOTS	1757-1770

SESSION C – The Anthony Terranova

Collection of Art-Nouveau Medals

Monday, January 13

10:00 am ET

Lots 2001-2177

Category	Lot Number
FRANCE	2001-2140
ARGENTINA	2141
AUSTRIA	2142-2151
BELGIUM	2152-2155
CANADA	2156
GERMANY	2157-2158
GREAT BRITAIN	2159-2161
HUNGARY	2162
ITALY	2163-2166
MEXICO	2167
NETHERLANDS	2168-2169
ITALY (CONT.)	2170
SCOTLAND	2171
GREAT BRITAIN (CONT.)	2172
UNITED STATES	2173-2176
MIXED LOTS	2177

SESSION E – Ancients and World Coins


ONLINE SESSION

Ends 3:00 pm PT

Tuesday, January 14

Lots 10001-10773

Category	Lot Number	Category	Lot Number	Category	Lot Number
ANCIENT COINS	10001-10067	ETHIOPIA.....	10283-10284	MOZAMBIQUE	10603
GREEK	10001-10041	FIJI	10285	NETHERLANDS.....	10604-10622
ROMAN REPUBLIC.....	10042-10044	FRANCE.....	10286-10312	NIGER.....	10623
ROMAN EMPIRE	10045-10059	FRENCH INDO-CHINA.....	10313-10314	NORWAY.....	10624-10625
BYZANTINE.....	10060-10067	GERMAN EAST AFRICA	10315	PALESTINE.....	10626
WORLD COINS	10068-10773	GERMAN NEW GUINEA	10316-10318	PANAMA.....	10627-10638
AFGHANISTAN.....	10068	GERMANY	10319-10367	PERU	10639-10647
ALGERIA.....	10069	GREAT BRITAIN	10368-10432	PHILIPPINES.....	10648-10653
ANGOLA.....	10070-10073	GREECE.....	10433-10455	POLAND.....	10654-10662
ANNAM	10074	GUATEMALA	10456-10461	PORTUGAL.....	10663-10668
ARGENTINA	10075-10077	GUINEA-BISSAU	10462	PUERTO RICO	10669
AUSTRALIA	10078-10083	HAWAII	10463	ROMANIA	10670-10671
AUSTRIA.....	10084-10107	HONDURAS	10464-10465	RUSSIA.....	10672-10705
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS.....	10108	HONG KONG	10466-10469	SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE.....	10706
AZORES.....	10109	HUNGARY	10470-10475	SCOTLAND.....	10707-10709
BELGIUM.....	10110-10117	INDIA.....	10476-10492	SERBIA.....	10710-10711
BOHEMIA.....	10118	IRELAND	10493-10495	SIERRA LEONE.....	10712
BOLIVIA.....	10119-10138	ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	10496-10498	SOUTH AFRICA	10713-10717
BRAZIL.....	10139-10182	ISLE OF MAN	10499	SPAIN	10718-10727
BRITISH WEST AFRICA	10183	ITALY	10500-10529	SPANISH COLONIAL.....	10728
CAMBODIA	10184	JAMAICA	10530	SPANISH NETHERLANDS.....	10729
CANADA.....	10185-10226	JAPAN	10531-10538	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	10730-10733
CEYLON.....	10227	JERSEY	10539	SWEDEN	10734-10736
CHILE	10228-10230	LIBERIA.....	10540-10543	SWITZERLAND	10737-10752
CHINA	10231-10255	LIECHTENSTEIN	10544	THAILAND	10753
COLOMBIA	10256	LITHUANIA	10545	TIMOR.....	10754-10755
COSTA RICA.....	10257-10258	LUXEMBOURG.....	10546-10551	TUNISIA.....	10756-10758
CROATIA	10259	MACAU	10552	TURKEY	10759
CUBA	10260-10263	MAURITIUS.....	10553-10554	URUGUAY	10760-10761
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	10264-10265	MEXICO.....	10555-10598	VENEZUELA	10762-10764
DENMARK.....	10266-10271	MONACO	10599-10600	WEST INDIES.....	10765
EGYPT	10272-10281	MONGOLIA	10601	MIXED LOTS	10766-10773
ERITREA	10282	MOROCCO	10602		



THE JANUARY 2014 NYINC AUCTION

SESSION A

FRIDAY, JANUARY 10, 2014
START TIME: 6:30 PM ET

ANCIENT COINS LOTS 1-179
WORLD COINS LOTS 180-711

ANCIENT COINS



LOTS 1-179

ANCIENT COINS



GREEK

- 1 **Trinovantes. AV Stater (5.38 gms), Camulodunum (Colchester) Mint, ca. 10-43 A.D.** S-288; VA-2025-1; BMC-1827-31. Classic type. Corn ear dividing "CA-MV"; Reverse: Romanized horse right, branch above, "CVNO" below. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500

From the Argo Collection.



- 2 **Durotriges. Debased AV Stater (5.77 gms) ca. 58-45 B.C.** S-365; VA-1235-1. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Very abstract disjointed horse left, pellet and exergual line below. Light encrustation. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500



- 3 **AV Stater (5.38 gms) ca. 45-10 B.C.** S-390; VA-809.1; BMC-3145. South Ferriby type. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Disjointed horse left, sunflower below horse. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$600-\$800

From the Argo Collection.



- 4 **Celtic Britain. Silver & Bronze Coinage.** 3 pieces in lot. Contains a variety of types from various tribes, including the Cunobelin's Sphinx reverse type (VA-2057-1). A wholesome group. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**\$500-\$1000

From the Argo Collection.



- 5 **Etruria. Papulonia. AR 20 Asses (8.24 gms) 3rd Century B.C.** Vecchi-47.138. Facing head of Gorgoneion, mark of value "X.X." below; Reverse: Blank except for raised circular area. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$1500-\$2000



- 6 **Calabria. Tarentum. AR Stater (6.44 gms) ca. 272-240 B.C.** Vlasto-838. Youth on horseback left, "EY" above, ethnic below; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left, holding chlamys on his left arm and brandishing a trident in his right hand, an owl to the left, "TAPA" below. Well centered on a flan of good metal. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$400-\$600



- 7 **Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.96 gms) ca. 480-440 B.C.** SNG ANS-191; Noe-74. Barley ear, "META" to right; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Dark toning. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**\$700-\$1000

Ex: Gemini Auction VII January 2011, lot #33. Ex: Rockefeller University/Dr. Alfred E. Mirsky.



- 8 **Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.60 gms) ca. 330 B.C.** SNG Cop-1215. Bearded head of Leukippos wearing Corinthian helmet to right, torch to left; Reverse: Barley ear with leaf, "META" to left, "I H" to right. Minor planchet imperfection in obverse field. Attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$1200-\$1600



GREEK

- 9 **Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.88 gms) ca. 330-290 B.C.** SNG Cop-1229; Johnson-C8.3. Head of Demeter right, hair wreathed in grain; Reverse: Ear of barley, star to left. Well centered with a nice strike. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700**



- 10 **Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.87 gms) ca. 330-290 B.C.** SNG Cop-1229; Johnson-C8.3. Head of Persephone right; Reverse: Ear of barley, star to right. Toned with underlying luster. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700**



- 11 **Lucania. Velia (Hyele, Elea). AR Nomos (7.37 gms) ca. 300-280 B.C.** SNG ANS-1376. Philistion group. Helmeted head of Athena right, helmet decorated with griffin; Reverse: Lion standing right, dolphin above. Toned. **GOOD VERY FINE.\$500-\$700**
Ex: Q. David Bowers Collection.



- 12 **Bruttium. Caulonia. AR Stater (7.27 gms) ca. 530-500 B.C.** SNG ANS-155. Nude Apollo standing right holding a daimon on an outstretched left arm, stag to right with head reverted; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Some granularity. Nice old cabinet toning. **FINE.\$1000-\$1500**
Purchased from Pegasi Numismatics.



- 13 **Bruttium. Kroton. AR Stater (8.04 gms) ca. 500-480 B.C.** SNG ANS-286. Tripod Delphic altar; Reverse: Eagle flying right in incuse. **CHOICE VERY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**
Purchased from Pegasi Auctions.



- 14 **Akragas. AR Tetradrachm (17.25 gms) ca. 460-450/446 B.C.** SNG-ANS-970. Sea eagle standing left, "SKRAS-ANTOE" around; Reverse: Crab within shallow incuse circle. Well centered. **GOOD VERY FINE. \$1200-\$1600**
From the Argo Collection.



- 15 **Leontini (Lentini). AR Tetradrachm (17.65 gms) ca. 446-422 B.C.** SNG ANS-230. Laureate head of Apollo facing right; Reverse: Lion's head facing right, four barley grains around. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.\$1500-\$2500**
Ex: Pegasi Auctions.



- 16 **Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (485-466 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (17.07 gms) ca. 480-475 B.C.** Boehringer-115. Diademed head of Arethusa right, ethnic and four dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga trotting right, Nike above crowning horses. Toned. **VERY FINE.\$500-\$700**



GREEK

- 17 Syracuse. AR Tetradrachm (16.99 gms) ca. 425-413 B.C. SNG ANS-257; Tudeer-20. Fast quadriga left, Nike flying right above crowning charioteer; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa left, four dolphins around. Dark toning. Well struck. **GOOD VERY FINE-ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.**\$6000-\$8000



- 18 Syracuse. Dionysus I, 406-367 B.C. AE Drachm (33.89 gms) ca. 406-367 B.C. SNG ANS-455. Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet with laurel wreath; Reverse: Compass star between two dolphins. **GOOD VERY FINE-ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 19 Syracuse. Agathokles (ca. 317-289 B.C.). EL 50 Litrae (3.56 gms). Jenkins-O2/R1; SNG ANS-unlisted. Laureate head of Apollo facing left, dolphin swimming downward behind; Reverse: Tripod altar. **FINE-VERY FINE.**.....\$800-\$1200
Ex: Coin Galleries August 2009, lot #4053.



- 20 Syracuse. AV Decadrachm (4.24 gms) Hicetas, ca. 287-278 B.C. SNG Cop-798; SNG ANS-776. Head of Persephone left, cornucopiae behind; Reverse: Nike in Biga right, crescent above. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. **Fine Style.**.....\$4000-\$6000



- 21 Siculo-Punic. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms) ca. 350-305 B.C. SNR-vol.50; Jenkins-46; CNP-310. Galloping quadriga right, Nike flying left above, Punic legend below; Reverse: Head of Arethusa right wearing earring and necklace, hair wreathed in grain, dolphins around. Some dark toning. Excellent metal quality. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$1500-\$2500
From the Argo Collection.



- 22 Macedonia. Chalkidian League. Olynthos. AR Tetradrachm (14.46 gms) ca. 420-355 B.C. SNG Ans (Berry)-18. Laureate head of Apollo facing left; Reverse: Kithara, legend around. Good style for issue. Showing full curls in hair. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$3000-\$4000



- 23 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV 1/12 Stater (.71 gms), Pella Mint. SNG ANS-211; LeRider-16b. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Lightning bolt, lion's head below. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$800-\$1200



- 24 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.43 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 348-342 B.C. LeRider-pl. 31#202. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback right holding palm branch, grasshopper below. Some scratches. Well centered and lustrous. **GOOD VERY FINE.**.....\$900-\$1200



GREEK

- 25 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.39 gms), Pella Mint, Lifetime Issue: 342/1-337/6 B.C. LeRider-323. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Horseman riding right, holding palm branch and reins, thunderbolt below. Nice style. Toned. VERY FINE.\$400-\$600



- 26 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.42 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323-315 B.C. Posthoums Struck under Philip III cf.SNG Cop-559; LeRider-pl. 46#19. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth riding a trotting horse right holding palm frond, dolphin below horse, monogram below front leg. EXTREMELY FINE.\$900-\$1200



- 27 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.59 gms). Pr-unlisted. Head of Athena facing right, wearing a crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, prow of ship and "I" below wings. NGC Ch AU*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$2500-\$3500



- 28 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.14 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 315-294 B.C. Pr-475; Muller-72. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, Lambda and torch in left field, star on cone under throne. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.\$500-\$700



- 29 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 315-294 B.C. Pr-481. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, lambda and torch to left, "M" and star under throne. Excellent strike. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$400-\$600



- 30 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.60 gms), Tarsus, ca. 333-327 B.C. Pr-3004; Muller-193. Head of Athena facing right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, cantharus in left field. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$2000-\$3000



- 31 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms). Pr-3076. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, monogram in left field. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5, Surface: 5/5.....\$750-\$1000



- 32 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.83 gms), Ake Mint, Year 31 (315/4 B.C.). Pr-3281; cf.SNG Cop-6713-25. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, Phoenician numerals in left field (Year 31). Well rounded and centered, nearly complete reverse border. GOOD VERY FINE.\$300-\$500

From the Argo Collection.



GREEK

- 33 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.92 gms), Byblos Mint, ca. 330-320 B.C. Pr-3426; Muller-1375. Head of Heracles wearing lion's skin right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, "AR" monogram to left. Some toning. Fine style and bright finish. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**
From the Argo Collection.



- 34 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.58 gms), Byblos Mint, ca. 330-320 B.C. Pr-3426; Muller-1375. Head of Heracles wearing lion's skin right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter. "AR" monogram to left. Fine style and bright finish. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**
From the Argo Collection.



- 35 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.04 gms), Sidon Mint, 318/17 B.C. Pr-3504; Muller-1405. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, monogram (date) in left field and monogram below throne. Well struck. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**
From the Argo Collection.



- 36 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.97 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 317-311 B.C. Pr-3740. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, "M" in left field and monogram in wreath below throne. Bright, well centered. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**
From the Argo Collection.



- 37 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AV Stater (8.52 gms), Sardes Mint, ca. 323-319 B.C. Pr-P67; Muller-P12. Head of Athena facing right wearing Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylus, torch under left wing. Nice strike, well centered. **VERY FINE.\$1500-\$2000**



- 38 Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonos II Gonatus (277-239 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms) ca. 271-239 B.C. SNG Ashmolean-3258; SNG Cop-1199. Macedonian shield motif with left facing head of Pan in center; Reverse: Helmeted Athena advancing left armed with shield and thunderbolt, monogram to right. Sharply struck and very attractive. **NGC MS-60*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.\$4000-\$5000**



GREEK

- 39 **Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.14), First Meris Amphipolis Mint, ca. 167-148 B.C. SNG Cop-1315.** Diademed draped bust of Artemis right with bow and quiver over left shoulder all within Macedonian shield motif; Reverse: Club right within oak wreath, monogram above, two monograms below, thunderbolt to left. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$500-\$700



- 40 **Thrace. Koson. AV Stater Thrace Mint, Probably before 29 B.C. BMC-3.208,2.** Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (Cr-443/1) Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing left on scepter holding wreath. ICG MS 64.\$1000-\$1500



- 41 **Koson. AV Stater (8.50 gms), Thrace Mint, Probably Before 29 B.C. BMC-3.208,2.** Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (cr-443/1). Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing on scepter holding wreath. Nice centering on obverse. Good strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$800-\$1000



- 42 **Koson. AV Stater (8.43 gms), Thrace Mint, Probably Before 29 B.C. cf.RPC-1701; BMC-3.208,2.** Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (Cr-443/1). Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing left on scepter holding wreath. Nice strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$800-\$1000



- 43 **Southern Thrace. Maroneia. AR Stater (10.91 gms) ca. 386-347 B.C. cf.SNG Cop-610.** Prancing unbridled horse right; Reverse: Grape vine with four grape clusters all within an incuse square, surrounded by Magistrates names (as SNG Cop-610), but rotated counter clockwise. Nice round flan. **VERY FINE**.....\$1500-\$2000



- 44 **Islands of Thrace. Thasos. AR Tetradrachm (16.82 gms) ca. 146 B.C. SNG Cop-1040.** Youthful head of Dionysus right, wearing diadem and ivy crown with berries; Reverse: Heracles standing with club and lion's skin, "M" near club. Nice style, large flan. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$400-\$600
Purchased from James E. Beach.



- 45 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AV Stater (8.49 gms), Ainos Mint, ca. 305-281 B.C. Muller-109.** Diademed head of Alexander the Great wearing horn of Ammon right; Reverse: Athena seated left extending Nike in right hand, caduceus to left, Delta like symbol behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$2000-\$3000

Remarkably Choice Starr Group Athenian Tetradrachm



GREEK

- 46 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms) ca. 454-431 B.C. Svornos-pl. 10#8; cf. Seltman-A299/P379; Starr-Group-V.B. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. A remarkably well made coin with sharp strike and crisp finish. Well centered on both sides, especially so on the reverse where all aspects of the die are visible within a deep strike, nicely framed by the edges of the flan. Excellent metal quality with fine details that place this as one of the most well preserved Starr group owls this cataloger has had the privilege of holding. Lustrous and choice, produced during the pinnacle of artistic style of Athenian coinage. Exquisite, a truly world class example that would complement even the finest of collections. CHOICE NEARLY MINT STATE. \$12,500-\$17,500



- 47 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms) ca. 454-421 B.C. Svornos-pl. 12#17. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, crescent and olive sprig behind. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE. \$2500-\$3000



- 48 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.00 gms) ca. 454-404 B.C. Svornos-pl. 11#11. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. EXTREMELY FINE. \$700-\$900

Purchased from Pegasi Auctions.



GREEK

- 49 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.99 gms) ca. 429-421 B.C.** SNG Cop-35; Svornos-pl. 12#14. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Reserve shows evidence of a softer initial strike followed by a more precise secondary strike. Light graininess. Well centered. **GOOD VERY FINE.\$800-\$1000**



- 50 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms) ca. 440-404 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 12#16. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right with head facing, crescent and olive sprig behind. **NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$500-\$700**



- 51 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.14 gms) ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 14#4. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. Slightly oblong flan, lustrous metal. Much of crest visible. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**



- 52 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms) ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 14#4. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, crescent and olive sprig behind. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.\$300-\$500**



- 53 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.02 gms) ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 14#13. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. A really nice example showing a full plume while only a touch of Athena's nose is off the planchet. The reverse is spectacularly centered with exceptional detail. Bright and lustrous. With only a hint of porosity behind the neck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$1400-\$1800**



- 54 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms) ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 14#29; cf.SNG Cop-39. Helmeted head of Athena right, helmet adorned with three olive leaves and floral scroll; Reverse: Owl, olive spray and crescent above. Drill mark near earring. Small test cut at 12 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.\$350-\$500**



- 55 Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.60 gms) ca. 142-141 B.C.** Thompson-714g. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, head facing, all within wreath. Some toning. **BOLD VERY FINE.\$300-\$500**



- 56 AR Stater (12.27 gms) ca. 480-457 B.C.** Milbank-pl. 1#13; SNG Cop-507. Sea turtle with T-pattern of dots on shell; Reverse: Incuse skew pattern, banker's mark on shell. Well centered on a full flan. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**
Ex: Q. David Bowers Collection.



GREEK

- 57 **AR Stater (5.63 gms) ca. 404-340 B.C.** Milbank-pl. 3#6; BMC-II. 142, 197. Tortoise with segmented shell; Reverse: Large square incuse with skew pattern, "N-I" and dolphin in compartments. The tortoise is in high relief with much detail present. Old cabinet tone, nicely centered. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.\$1000-\$2000**



- 58 **Corinth. AR Stater (8.40 gms) ca. 555-515 B.C.** Cal-18. Pegasus flying left with bridles; Reverse: Swastika incuse pattern. RARE from the first issues of Corinth. **VERY FINE.\$500-\$700**



- 59 **Elis. Olympia. AR Drachm (5.65 gms) ca. 368 B.C.** BCD-113; BMC-91. Head of Hera right, wearing stephane; Reverse: Eagle standing with head turned back. Toned. Good metal. **VERY FINE.\$500-\$700**
Ex: Pegasi Numismatics.



- 60 **Kings of Bosphorus. Cotys II, 123-133 A.D. EL Stater (7.18 gms) 515 BE (A.D. 218/9).** MacDonald-558/1. Laureate draped bust of Rhescuporis right, sword before; Reverse: Laureate draped bust of Elegabalus right. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.\$500-\$700



- 61 **Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates, 88-86 B.C. AV Stater (8.23 gms), Istros Mint.** SNG Cop-1094. Diademed head of Alexander the Great; Reverse: Athena seated left. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**



- 62 **Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.25 gms), Callatis Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C.** AMNG-e/1, pg. 106. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Athena seated left holding Nike. **GOOD VERY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**



- 63 **Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.33 gms), Tomis Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C.** AMNG-2480; SNG Cop-1091. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Athena seated left holding Nike. **VERY FINE.\$700-\$1000**



- 64 **BI Stater (11.15 gms) ca. 550-440 B.C.** SNG Cop-285; SNG Von Aulock-1682. Two calves' heads face to face, olive tree between; Reverse: Small incuse square. Well rounded. **VERY FINE.\$1500-\$2000**



- 65 **Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.57 gms) ca. 521-478 B.C.** Bodensadt-13; SNG Cop-301. Head of lion right; Reverse: Incuse punch of cow's head right. **BOLD VERY FINE.\$800-\$1200**
Purchased from Pegasi Auctions.



- 66 **Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.52 gms) ca. 521-478 B.C.** Bodensadt-13; SNG Cop-301. Head of lion right; Reverse: Incuse punch of cow's head right. Weak strike. **VERY FINE.\$350-\$500**

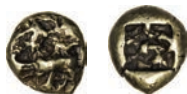


GREEK

- 67 **Heraclea ad Latmum. AR Tetradrachm (16.81 gms) ca. 190 B.C. or Later.** SNG Von Aulock-1976; cf.BMC-14.151, 1; cf.SNG Cop-781. Head of Athena right wearing ornately designed Attic helmet; Reverse: Club, owl below between two monograms all within oak wreath. Well struck and centered. Deep cabinet tone. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$1200-\$1600**
From the Argo Collection.



- 68 **Heracleia ad Latmum. AR Tetradrachm (16.70 gms) ca. 190 B.C. or Later.** BMC-14.151, 1; SNG Cop-781. Head of Athena facing right, wearing crested Anthenian helmet; Reverse: Club right, Nike below between two monograms, all within wreath. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$1200-\$1600**



- 69 **Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.89 gms) ca. 625-522 B.C.** cf.Bodenstadt-1.1 (pg. 107). Three seals crawling; Reverse: Incuse square punch. Interesting punches on a teardrop shaped flan. **GOOD VERY FINE.\$300-\$500**



- 70 **Teos. AR Stater (11.86 gms) ca. 478-449 B.C.** CNG Auction 41, lot #566. RARE. Griffin with curled wings seated right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Well struck on a nice full flan. Well centered, good metal. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$1200-\$1600**



- 71 **Cnidus. AR Drachm (6.20 gms) ca. 465-449 B.C.** SNG Cop-236. Forepart of lion facing right with paw extended; Reverse: Head of Aphrodite within incuse square facing right. Toned. **GOOD VERY FINE.\$700-\$1000**
Ex: CNG 88 September 2011, lot #374.



- 72 **Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Didrachm (6.65 gms) ca. 394-304 B.C.** SNG Cop-730. Head of Helios facing three-quarters right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, vine tendril with grapes, jug with one handle. Toned. **VERY FINE.\$300-\$500**
Purchased from Pegasi Auctions.



- 73 **Alayattes II to Kroisos (7th-6th Century B.C.). EL 1/3 Stater (4.72 gms).** Rosen-653; SNG Von Aulock-2868. Head of roaring lion right with small sun at forehead; Reverse: Double square incuse punch. **NGC Ch EF*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$1200-\$1800**



- 74 **Alayattes II to Kroisos (7th-6th Century B.C.). EL 1/3 Stater (4.68 gms).** Rosen-653; SNG Von Aulock-2868. Head of roaring lion right with small sun at forehead; Reverse: Double square incuse punch. **BOLD VERY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**
Ex: CNG 88 September 2011, lot #368.



- 75 **Croesus (560-546 B.C.). AR Siglos (5.36 gms).** SNG Dewing-2428. Foreparts of lion and bull facing each other; Reverse: Two incuse squares, one slightly larger. Dark tone. **GOOD VERY FINE.\$600-\$800**
Ex: Stack's July 2009, lot #2222.



GREEK

- 76 **Aspendos. AR Stater (10.92 gms) ca. 330-250 B.C.** SNG Cop-226. Two nude wrestlers grappling, "KI" between; Reverse: Slinger in shooting stance right, Triskeles right all within square beaded border. Well centered on a nice round flan. **GOOD VERY FINE.\$350-\$500**



- 77 **Nagidos. AR Stater (10.71 gms) ca. 380-360 B.C.** SNG France-21; Lederer-28; Casabonn-type 5. Aphrodite seated left, holding phiale over altar, Eros behind her extending wreath; Reverse: Dionysus standing left holding grapes and thyrsus. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700**
Purchased from Pegasi Auctions.



- 78 **Tarsus. Pharnabazos, Satrap of Cilicia, 380-374/3 B.C. AR Stater (10.88 gms).** SNG Levante-72; SNG France-253; SNG Von Aulock-5929. Baaltars enthroned left, holding scepter, Aramaic inscriptions to right; Reverse: Helmeted head (of Ares?) right, Aramaic inscriptions around. Lustrous, some toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$1500-\$2000**



- 79 **Tarsus. Mazaïos, Satrap of Cilicia, 361/0-334 B.C. AR Stater (11.06 gms).** SNG Cop-311; cf. Sunrise-66. Baaltars seated left in throne; Reverse: Lion attacking bull right. Obverse slightly off center. Reverse nicely centered and well struck. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**

EXTREMELY RARE Follis of Kiurike II of Greater Armenia The First Coin With An Inscription in the Armenian Language Possibly the Finest Known Specimen



GREEK

- 80 **Greater Armenia. Tashir-Lori. Kiurike II (ca. 1048-1100 A.D.). AE Follis (7.11 gms) ND. Necessian 514.** Facing bust of Christ with cross nimbe, wearing himation; in field l. and r. I[SOU]S and K[RISDO]S in Armenian letters; Reverse: Armenian inscription in five lines: "May the Lord help Kiurike the Kouropalates". The importance of this unique issue of Armenian medieval coinage was eloquently summarized by David M. Lang in ANS Museum Notes VI in 1954: "...this is the earliest monetary issue to bear an inscription in Armenia, as well as being the only such type struck within Great Armenia in Transcaucasia before the transference of the kingdom to Little Armenia in Cilicia." The obverse and reverse types imitate that of the anonymous folles of the Byzantine Emperor John I Tzimiskes (969-76 AD) and his successors, coins that would have been abundantly familiar in the Lori region of northern Armenia where the coins of Kiurike were issued, due to direct contact of Byzantium. In fact, according to Lang, the title Kouropalates was bestowed upon "the most prominent local dynasts on the fringes of the Byzantine empire [who] vied eagerly for the dignity of Kouropalates, the granting of which signified favour and recognition by the Byzantine court." Lang believes this to have been an issue early in the reign of Kiurike II, between 1048 and 1064. In response to Lang's argument for attribution to Kiurike II, Philip Grierson makes a strong argument in favor of Kiurike I (979-989), grandfather of Kiurike II. As such, NGC has attributed this coin to Kiurike I/II on its insert. In addition to its historical importance, this specimen very well may be the finest known survivor of an EXTREMELY RARE issue, its features sharper and its surfaces superior to every other specimen of which we are aware. Margo-Lena Garabedian's article "Coins of King Kiurke" in the December 2005 issue of the Armenian Numismatic Journal documents 20 specimens, including 1 in silver; of these 20, the whereabouts of only 15 were then known to her, the other 5 she listed from mentions of specimens in various older texts. We know of only 6 specimens in private hands, including this present specimen, 2 not listed in her census, plus 3 that have traded at public auction in recent times. Of these auctioned specimens, the most recent was the piece we (Stack's) sold as part of our January 2009 Auction Moneta Imperii Romani Byzantini, which is probably the next sharpest extant specimen and which sold for \$10,350, a seeming bargain with the distance of 5 years. The current specimen is rather incredible in that it was purchased by our consignor Richard Martineit unattributed in a group lot of ancient and medieval coins from a Burlington, Vermont estate sale in October 2007 for all of \$28.25 for the lot! Upon submitting this coin, thought at the time to be a Byzantine follis, to NGC for attribution and grading, its true identity was discovered by David Vagi, director of NGC Ancients, with the help of Robert Hoge, then curator at the American Numismatic Society. Here is a chance to own what is possibly the finest known of the most historically important medieval Armenian coin. Attractive light brown with darker high points, surfaces very smooth for the issue. Struck a trifle off-center, weakening the last few letters in the reverse legend. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. \$12,500-\$17,500**

From the Richard Martineit Collection. The full article relating the exciting discovery of this specimen can be accessed at www.ngccoin.com/news/viewarticle.aspx?NewsletterNewsArticleID=603.



GREEK

- 81 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus III (223-187 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (16.02 gms), Ecbatana Mint?, ca. 202 B.C. SC-1110; SNG Israel-769. Diademed head of Antiochus III right, control mark behind head; Reverse: Apollo seated left holding arrow, control mark in exergue. Well struck, some reverse toning. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 82 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.26 gms) 78/7 B.C. BMC-26.243, 141. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship. Lustrous. **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$700
From the Argo Collection.



- 83 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.58 gms) ca. 77/6 B.C. BMC-26.243, 142. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship. Lustrous, some toning in recesses of hair curls. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$500-\$700



- 84 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.35 gms) 63/2 B.C. BMC-26.244, 154. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship. **VERY FINE.**\$400-\$600
From the Argo Collection.



- 85 Kamnaskires III & Anzaze (82-72 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (14.85 gms). Sunrise-470. Jugate busts of diademed Kamnaskires and Anzaze wearing Stephane left; Reverse: Zeus seated left. Toned, some deposits, well struck with some graininess. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$3000-\$4000

Exceptional Archaemenid Daric



GREEK

- 86 Achaemenid. Dareios I to Xerxes I, ca. 505-480 B.C. AV Daric (8.35 gms). Sunrise-19. Persian hero/King in kneeling-running stance right, drawing bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$15,000-\$20,000



- 87 Kingdom of Baktia. Eucratides I, ca. 170-135 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.95 gms), ca. 160-135 B.C. cf. Mitchiner-1712; cf. Bop-37. Helmeted head of Eucratides I right; Reverse: Dioscuri with palms and spears on horseback, control mark to lower right. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$800-\$1200
- 88 Azes II 35-12 B.C. Lot of (25) AR Tetradrachms ca. 35-12 B.C. 25 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.\$1800-\$2400

- 89 Azes II 35-12 B.C. Lot of (25) AR Tetradrachms ca. 35-12 B.C. 25 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.\$1800-\$2400



- 90 Ptolemy IV. AV Octodrachm (27.85 gms), Alexandria Mint, 221-204 B.C. SNG Cop-196; Svornos-1117. Radiate, armored and draped bust of Ptolemy III right, trident over left shoulder; Reverse: Radiate cornucopia bound with fillet, symbols below wreath. Lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$10,000-\$14,000

GREEK

- 91 **Study Group of AE Pentobol.** 10 pieces in lot. Some have minor porosity and debris. Should be examined closely. Retail value in excess of \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.\$700-\$900**

- 92 **Bronze Issues ca. 246-180 B.C.** 2 pieces in lot. Includes an AE 45 of Ptolemy III, a massive piece with a clear design. Also includes a Hemidrachm of Ptolemy V, which has nice style and an excellent patina. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.\$300-\$500**



- 93 **AV Octodrachm (27.78 gms), Alexandria Mint, 285-260 B.C.** SNG Cop-134; BMC-6.43,9. Diademed veiled head of Arsinoe right; Reverse: Double cornucopia bound with fillet. Some discoloration, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.\$7000-\$9000**



- 94 **Ebana. AV Unit (1.61 gms) ca. 440-470 A.D.** Fr-8; Aksumite-34; Munro-Hay-71; BMC Axum-306. Crowned bust right; Reverse: Draped bust. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700**



- 95 **Cyrene. AV Hemidrachm (2.16 gms) ca. 330-310 B.C.** BMC-Cyrenaica-pg. 32#135; cf.SNG Cop-1212. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Triple silphium plant. Some damage evident, possibly from biting in contemporary times. Otherwise quite nice and RARE. **VERY FINE.....\$4000-\$5000**



- 96 **Carthage. EL Stater (7.51 gms) ca. 310-270 B.C.** J&L-291; Muller-48. Wreathed head of Tanit left with dot before necklace; Reverse: Horse standing right on singled exergual line, three dots below for rear hoof. Several light scratches below midsection of horse. **VERY FINE.\$700-\$1000**



- 97 **Carthage. EL Stater (7.35 gms) ca. 310-270 B.C.** J&L-319; SNG Cop-138. Wreathed head of Tanit left with dot before necklace; Reverse: Horse standing right on single exergual line. Edge nick on reverse at 10 o'clock. **VERY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**

- 98 **Silver Issues.** 8 pieces in lot. Includes Thracian issues from Thasos, Byzantium and Istrus. Also includes Corcyra, Ptolemaic Egypt, Aradus, Kalchedon and Brundisium. The Aradus Tetradrachm is NGC VF (5/5, 3/5). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$400-\$800**

- 99 **Silver Minors.** 10 pieces in lot. Contains a variety of pieces, including (3) Thracian varieties, a Boeotian piece, Taras, Seleukid and Ptolemaic. An interesting variety. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$600-\$1000**

- 100 **Lot of (5) AR Drachms ca. 405-133 B.C.** 5 pieces in lot. Contains an AR Drachm of Demetrius Poliorcetes, an Istrus AR Drachm, a Boeotian AR Hemidrachm, an Ephesus AR Drachm and a Corinthian AR Stater. Some scratches on the Demetrius AR Drachm, but otherwise a wholesome group. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$1000**



ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 101** Aes Grace As (328 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 280-276 B.C. Cr-14/1; TV-1; Syd-36. Head of beardless Janus, "I" above; Reverse: Head of Mercury left, "I" above. Minor encrustation. Deep green patina. **VERY FINE**.\$1000-\$1500



- 102** M. Cato AR Quinarius (2.20 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 89 B.C. Cr-343/2b; Syd-597c; Porcia-7. Head of Bacchus (or Liber) right, wearing ivy wreath; below, uncertain symbol; Reverse: Victory seated right on chair, holding patera and palm. Fully lustrous and very choice. **NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5**.\$500-\$700



- 103** L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus. AR Denarius (3.95 gms), Rome Mint, ND (62 B.C.). Cr-415/1; S-366; Syd-926. Veiled diademed head of Concordia right; Reverse: Togate figure standing left touching trophy of armor while King Perseus as his sons look on as captives. Just a touch of roughness to surfaces. Well centered and evenly toned. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5**.\$500-\$700



- 104** Lentulus & Marcellus. AR Denarius (4.03 gms) ND (ca. 49 B.C.). Cr-445/1; S-414; Syd-1029a. Triskeles with head of Medusa at center and corn-ears between the legs; Reverse: Jupiter standing right holding thunderbolt and eagle, monograms around. Toned. An interesting obverse from the exiled consuls who supported Pompey in the Civil War. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5**.\$700-\$1000



- 105** L. Plautius Plancus. AR Denarius (3.73 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 47 B.C. Cr-453/1; S-429; Syd-959. Head of Medusa facing, moneyer's name below; Reverse: Victory facing, her wings spread, conducting four rearing horses. Toned. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5**.\$400-\$600



- 106** Denarius (4.01 gms), Ephesus Mint, M. Barbatius Pollio, Proprætorian Quaestor. Cr-517/2; RSC-8; S-1504; Syd-1181. Bare head of Mark Anthony right; Reverse: Head of Octavian right. Near perfect centering. All legends visible. Lovely old cabinet toning. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$700-\$1000

From the Argo Collection.



ROMAN IMPERATORIAL

- 107 AR Denarius (4.07 gms), Military Mint in Italy, 49 B. C. Cr-443/1; RSC-49; S-1399; Syd-1006. Elephant standing right trampling serpent; Reverse: Pontificate implements: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's cap. The obverse is very well centered with a strong strike. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$800-\$1000



- 108 AR Denarius (4.02 gms), Military Mint, ca. 49-48 B.C. Cr-443/1; RSC-49; S-1399; Syd-1006. Elephant walking right trampling serpent; Reverse: Pontificate implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's cap. Toned and well centered. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.**.....\$800-\$1000



- 109 AR Denarius (3.75 gms), Military Mint, 49 B.C. Cr-443/1; RSC-49; Syd-1006. Elephant walking right trampling serpent; Reverse: Pontificate implements—simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's cap. Both sides well centered. Deeply toned. **BOLD VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 110 AR Denarius (3.90 gms), Military Mint in North Africa, ND (47-46 B.C.). Cr-458/1; S-55; Syd-1013. Diademed head of Venus right; Reverse: Aeneas advancing left carrying Anchises on shoulder and holding palladium. Nicely centered. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.**\$500-\$700



- 111 AR Denarius (3.77 gms), Mobile Mint Moving with M. Antony, ca. 39 B.C. Cr-528/3; Syd-1194. Bare head of Mark Antony right; Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right with light beard. Light toning, some areas of weak strike. With some luster. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**.....\$700-\$900



- 112 Legionary Denarius (3.47 gms), Patrae Mint, 32-31 B.C. Cr-544/25; S-1479; Syd-1229. Praetorian galley right; Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards, "LEG XI" below. Well centered reverse. Old cabinet toning. **CHOICE GOOD VERY FINE.**\$400-\$600



ROMAN EMPIRE

- 113 AE Dupondius (12.37 gms), Nemausus Mint, A.D. 10-14. RIC-159; RPC-525. Struck to commemorate the defeat of Mark Antony at the Battle of Actium. Laureate heads of Augustus and Agrippa; Reverse: Crocodile right chained to palm branch. Fine style portraits. Very attractive with superb glassy green marbled patina. One of the nicer examples of this type we have seen. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$1500-\$2000



- 114 AR Denarius (3.57 gms), Rome Mint (?), ca. 30-29 B.C. S-1560; RIC-272. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Veiled, draped figure of Octavian plowing right with a pair of yoked oxen. Well centered with a good strike. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$1000-\$1500



- 115 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm, 27-26 B.C. Asia, Pergamum (?) Mint. RIC-490; cf. RPC-2209. "IMP CAESAR", bare head of Augustus right, a lituus before; Reverse: "AVGVSTVS", a bunch of six ears of corn. **BOLD VERY FINE.**\$700-\$1000
Ex: Ebert Collection; Ex: Stack's Coin Galleries, 8/19/1987, lot #130.



ROMAN EMPIRE

- 116 AV Aureus (7.68 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 16.** S-1760; RIC-29. Laureate bust of Tiberius right; Reverse: Draped Livia as Pax seated right on chair with ornate legs, holding scepter and branch. Excellent strike and surfaces. With much luster. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$7000-\$8000



- 117 AR Denarius (3.61 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 16-37.** RIC-30; S-1763. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Female figure seated right holding scepter and branch. The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. Well centered with good portraiture. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



- 118 AE Sestertius (28.86 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 37-38.** RIC-36. Pietas veiled and draped seated left holding patera and resting arm on small statuette; Reverse: Hexastyle garlanded temple surmounted by quadriga, veiled and togate standing left sacrificing from patera over garlanded altar, one attendant leads bull to altar, a second attendant holds patera. Exquisitely centered with nice details. Nice dark patina. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



- 119 AR Denarius (2.66 gms) ca. A.D. 46-47.** RIC-41; S-1848. Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath. Scarce type. Light graininess, good portrait. **VERY FINE**.....\$400-\$600



- 120 AV Aureus (7.29 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 54/6.** S-1932; RIC-59; Calico-443. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Salus enthroned left extending Patera. Well struck on a nice broad flan. Well centered and lustrous. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....\$4000-\$6000



- 121 AR Denarius (3.03 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 69.** RIC-81. Laureate head of Vitellius right; Reverse: Libertas standing facing, head draped right, holding pileus in out stretched right hand and scepter in left. Attractive old cabinet toning. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1800-\$2200



- 122 AV Aureus (6.97 gms), Rome Mint, ca. April-December A.D. 69.** RIC-108. Laureate bust of Vitellius right; Reverse: Tripod-lebes with dolphin lying right on top and raven standing right below. Nice compact flan, with full legends. **BOLD FINE**.....\$4000-\$6000



- 123 AV Aureus (7.33 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 69-71.** RIC-26; Calico-606. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Pax standing left holding branch and caduceus. Bright and lustrous with only minor legend clipping under the bust. **GOOD VERY FINE-NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$6000-\$8000



- 124 AR Denarius (3.37 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 70.** RIC-29. Laureate head right of Vespasian; Reverse: Pax seated left holding branch and caduceus. Minor edge imperfections, lightly toned. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE**...\$350-\$500



ROMAN EMPIRE

- 125 AE Sestertius (26.39 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 71. S-2344; RIC-467. Judaea Capta type. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Victory standing facing right holding shield against palm tree, Jewess seated right under palm tree mourning. Light surface granularity. Good overall details. **FINE-VERY FINE.**\$1800-\$2200



- 126 AE As (9.95 gms), Lugdunum Mint. cf. Ric-1233. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Judaea seated near palm tree. The reverse appears to be overstruck on an Augustus AE As temple type. Multiple markers are clear especially in the lower right hand corner. A few edge bumps. Dark patina. Very interesting. **VERY FINE.** ..\$300-\$500
From the Argo Collection.



- 127 AR Cistophorus (10.54 gms), Ephesus (or Rome, for use in Asia), A.D. 82. RIC-841. Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: "CAPIT" across field, "RESTIT" in exergue, Temple of Capitoline Jupiter with four columns enclosing figures of Juno, seated Jupiter and Minerva. Well centered. **FINE-VERY FINE.**.....\$400-\$600



- 128 AV Aureus (7.13 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 101-102 A.D. RIC-50; Calico-1053. Laureate bust of Trajan right, with aegis; Reverse: Hercules standing facing on altar, holding club and lion skin. Well centered. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$3000-\$4000



- 129 AE Sestertius (23.00 gms), Rome Mint, 117-125 A.D. RIC-563a. Laureate head of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopia. Attractive apple green patina with earthen highlights. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$700-\$900



- 130 AV Aureus (6.12 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 148-149 A.D. RIC-177. Laureate and draped bust of Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopia. Lightly clipped. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$4000-\$6000



- 131 AV Aureus (7.23 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 158-159 A.D. RIC-294a(d); Calico-1714. Laureate head right; Reverse: Draped Antoninus Pius standing left, sacrificing over tripod altar. **BOLD VERY FINE.**.....\$2000-\$4000



- 132 AR Denarius (3.45 gms), Rome Mint, 193 A.D. RIC-10. Laureate head of Pertinax right; Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding up both hands to large star. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$1200-\$1600



- 133 AE Sestertius (22.14 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-17. Laureate head of Pertinax right; Reverse: Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and scepter. Excellent portraiture. Nice dark patina. **RARE. BOLD VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500



ROMAN EMPIRE

- 134 AE Sestertius (19.74 gms), Rome Mint, 238 A.D.** S-8453; RIC-12. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory advancing left with wreath and palm. Light graininess. Deep brown patina. A fine example from this RARE twenty-two day emperor. **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



- 135 AR Antoninianus (4.94 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 238.** RIC-9b. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus right; Reverse: Clasp hands. NGC Ch EF, **Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5**.....\$300-\$500



- 136 AR Argenteus (3.45 gms), Nicomedia Mint, 294-305 A.D.** RIC-25a. Laureate bust of Diocletian facing right; Reverse: Four turreted camp gate open, with doors thrown back. Nice strike, lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200



- 137 AR Argenteus (3.29 gms), Serdica Mint, ca. 205-306 A.D.** RIC-11b. Laureate head of Maximian right; Reverse: Three-turreted camp gate open without door, mintmark below. Well struck. **MINT STATE**.....\$900-\$1200



- 138 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Ticinum Mint, A.D. 316.** RIC-57; Jameson-353 (this coin). Laureate head of Constantine I right; Reverse: Emperor in military dress standing left, globe in right hand leaning on spear; behind him, Victory crowning emperor. Choice and appealing. NGC Ch AU*, **Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5**...\$7000-\$10,000



- 139 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officina S, ca. 383-388 A.D.** RIC-69(a). Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Helmeted draped Constantinian enthroned facing with head right, holding scepter and globe with right foot on prow. Lustrous and choice. **NEARLY MINT STATE**.....\$700-\$1000



- 140 AV Solidus (4.37 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 383-388 A.D.** RIC-67c. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right; Reverse: Helmeted Constantinian enthroned facing with head right, holding scepter and globe, right foot on prow. Mount mark at 12 o'clock. Well rounded. **VERY FINE**.....\$350-\$500



- 141 AV Tremisses (1.49 gms), Constantinople Mint, 402-450 A.D.** RIC-213. Diademed, draped bust of Theodosius II facing right; Reverse: Victory advancing to front, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger, star in right field. Well centered on a round flan. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$700-\$900



- 142 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint Officina H, ca. AD 420-422.** RIC-219. Helmeted cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, holding shield and spear; Reverse: Victory standing left holding long jeweled cross. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$800-\$1000



- 143 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 457-468 A.D.** RIC-605; Depeyrot-93/1. Helmeted pearl-diademed cuirassed bust of Leo I facing, holding spear over right shoulder, shield adorned with horseman riding down enemy on left; Reverse: Victory standing left supporting long jeweled cross with right hand, star in right field. Sharply struck on a nice round flan. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$500

ROMAN EMPIRE

- 144 Silver & Bronze Issues ca. 37-249 A.D.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes silver issues of Philip I and Philip II, a Denarius of Severus Alexander (RIC-208), an AE As of Claudius (RIC-100), and an AE As of Caligula (RIC-38). The bronze pieces have nice patinas. **GOOD VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500
- 145 Silver & Bronze Coinage ca. 189 B.C.-137 A.D.** 5 pieces in lot. A small grouping of (2) Republic Denarii (Cr-146/1 & 216/1), a Denarius of Domitian (RIC-593), a Sestertius of Sabina (RIC-1025a), and a Sestertius of Antoninus Pius. The Domitian Denarius is rather interesting as it seems to use an earlier reverse and a later obverse. Some light cleaning can be noted, but otherwise a wholesome group. Retail value in excess of \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500
- 146 Lot of (29) AR Antoninianii.** 29 pieces in lot. A collection of AR Antoninianii from various emperors, including Gordian III, Philip I, Valerian and Caracalla. Many interesting types. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$600
- 147 Bronze Issues.** 50 pieces in lot. A collection of late Roman Empire Bronze pieces, mostly Maximian, which all show the same even bright green patina. Should be examined. Some pieces may show some damage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$1000

From the Argo Collection.



BYZANTINE

- 148 Solidus (4.48 gms), Officina I, ca. A.D. 507-518.** S-5. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left holding long staff, star to left. Sharp strike on lustrous metal with only a few light scratches in obverse field to detract. **NEARLY MINT STATE.**\$700-\$1000



- 149 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-140. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing plumed helmet; Reverse: Angel holding staff and globus cruciger. Some minor edge damage. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 150 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-344. Helmeted cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding shield and globe surmounted by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated in throne facing right, holding spear and globus cruciger. Lustrous. **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$350



- 151 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint. Officina S, A.D. 565-578.** S-345. Helmeted cuirassed bust facing, holding up globe in right hand surmounted by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing head right holding spear and globus cruciger. Lustrous and attractive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$400-\$500



- 152 AV Solidus (4.39 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-478. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. Slightly uneven strike on broad planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$350-\$500



- 153 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Constantinople Mint, 1st Officinae.** S-478. Draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. Well centered. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$350-\$500

From the Argo Collection.



- 154 AV Light Weight Solidus (4.13 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. A.D. 582-602.** S-529. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff. Slight doubling on reverse. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$500-\$600



BYZANTINE

- 155 AV Solidus (4.35 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officinae 9. S-620.** Draped and cuirassed bearded bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown without pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. Sharp strike on nice full flan, lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700**



- 156 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officinae 9. S-620.** Draped and cuirassed bearded bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown without Pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. Sharp strike on nice full, lustrous flan. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....\$500-\$700**



- 157 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-734.** Heraclius and son facing cross in field; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Rusty obverse die. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$350**



- 158 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officinae 5. S-737.** Heraclius and son facing, cross in field; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "I" in right field. Well struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$550-\$650**



- 159 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Officinae E. S-738.** Crowned, draped and facing bust of Heraclius on left, crowned and draped bust of Heraclius Constantine facing on right, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Some small spots of tooling evident. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$400-\$550**



- 160 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. S-746.** Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "CONOB" below. Nice for type. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.\$350-\$500**



- 161 AV Stater (4.47 gms), Constantinople Mint, 629-632 A.D. S-749.** Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine wearing chlamys and crowns surmount by crosses, Heraclius has long beard and whiskers, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$350-\$500**



- 162 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Uncertain Eastern Mint. S-851.** Facing bust of Heraclius with short beard and Heraclius Constantine without beard, both wearing chlamys and crowns with cross above, exergual line below busts; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps "CONOB" below. From an uncertain mint, which has been attributed to Jerusalem, Alexandria or Cyprus. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**



- 163 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae, ca. 642-647 A.D. S-938.** Draped and crowned bust of Constans II facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Well struck and centered on a nice full lustrous and round flan. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700**



- 164 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officinae. S-964.** Facing busts of Constans and Constantine IV; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "CONOB" below. Extremely well struck. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Rv Mark.....\$450-\$600**



BYZANTINE

- 165 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officinae Z, 662-667 A.D. S-964. Facing busts of Constans II and Constantine IV, Constans wearing plumed helmet, most of legend off flan; Reverse: Crowned standing facing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius with cross potent on three steps between. Each holding globus cruciger. Sharp strike. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$400-\$500



- 166 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 4th Officinae. S-1360. Crowned and cuirassed bust with short beard facing, holding spear diagonally across body; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Well centered on a nice full flan, slight striking weakness at two o'clock on the obverse. Lustrous. **GOOD VERY FINE**.\$750-\$950



- 167 AV Solidus (3.86 gms), Syracuse Mint. S-1670. Bust with short beard facing wearing crown, holding cross potent; Reverse: Bust with short beard facing wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$300-\$500



- 168 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1800. Facing bust of Christ holding book of Gospels; Reverse: Facing busts of Basil and Constantine, holding long cross between them. Slightly wavy flan, a few edge marks. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.\$500-\$700
- 169 Lot of (3) EL Histamenon Nomismas, Constantinople Mint. S-1868. 3 pieces in lot. All have graffiti. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE**.\$600-\$800



- 170 AV Hyperpyron (4.30 gms), Magnesia Mint. S-2073. Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: John standing left, crowned by the Virgin. Some doubling on obverse. Nice full broad flan. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$500-\$700



- 171 AV Hyperpyron (4.30 gms). S-2073. Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: John standing at left, robed and nimbate Virgin standing at right crowning him. Obverse slightly muddled, but reverse quite sharp and lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$300-\$500



- 172 AR Basilikan (1.30 gms) ca. 1353-1354 A.D. S-2540. Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: John VI on left and Saint Demetrius on right standing facing. **VERY RARE**. **GOOD VERY FINE**.\$1500-\$2000



DARK AGES

- 173 Visigoths. Chintila (636-639 A.D.). AV Tremisses (1.37 gms), Emerita Mint. CNV-383; cf. Miles-293(d). Bust facing legend around; Reverse: Bust facing legend around. Without pellets beside heads. **GOOD VERY FINE**.\$400-\$600

MIXED LOTS

- 174 Greek & Roman Coinage.** 39 pieces in lot. A collection of various Roman and Greek coins. Pieces of note include a Denarius of Julius Caesar, a run of Parthian coins, a Byzantine gold Hyperpyron piece, an Obol from Gela, a Philip II Tetradrachm and Drachm. Also includes a Sicyon Hemidrachm. An interesting lot with much diversity. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$600-\$1200**
- 175 Roman Bronze & Greek Issues.** 62 pieces in lot. Comprised of a collection of Roman bronze pieces from all eras of the Roman Empire, as well as various Greek silver and bronze pieces. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-GOOD VERY FINE.\$400-\$800**
- 176 Greek & Roman Silver & Bronze Issues.** 3 pieces in lot. A grouping of Ancient coins once owned by legendary author Sir Arthur Conan-Doyle, the author of the Sherlock Holmes series. The coins include a Roman Republic Denarius from moneyer Q. Sicinius (S-410), a bronze issue of Roman Emperor Aurelian and a Diobol of Heraclea. All feature excellent old cabinet toning. All pieces are in individual paper commemorative holders. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**

Ex: Arthur Conan-Doyle Collection.

- 177 Roman Republic & Empire Silver Issues ca. 148 B.C.-A.D. 337.** 8 pieces in lot. Consisting of (6) Denarii, an Antonianus, and an AE Quadrans. Includes issues from Domitian, Caracala, Antoninus Pius and Constantine I. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$600**
- 178 Roman Republic & Roman Empire. Lot of (42) AR Denarii.** 42 pieces in lot. A collection of AR Denarii, includes Republican and Empire pieces from Trajan, Hadrian, Nero, Domitian and Marcus Aurelius. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$800-\$1600**



- 179 Byzantine. Group of Gold Histamenan Nomisma & Solidii.** 3 pieces in lot. Contains a Solidus of Constantius II (RIC-88). A Histamenan Nomisma of Constantine X (S-1847) and a Histamenan Nomisma of Michael VII (S-1868). A wholesome group. The Solidus may have been mounted at one point. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$600**

From the Argo Collection.

WORLD COINS



LOTS 180-711

WORLD COINS



ALBANIA

- 180 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Fr-1; KM-11.1. No stars below bust. NGC MS-61.\$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 190449



- 181 100 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Fr-1; KM-11a.1. No stars below bust. Frosty mint luster. PCGS MS-64.\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 190460



- 182 100 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Fr-1; KM-11a.1. No stars below bust. NGC MS-61.\$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 144643



- 183 20 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Fr-2; KM-10. Tied with six others at NGC for finest certified. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$800-\$1000
PCGS # 15073



- 184 20 Franga Ari, 1927-V. Fr-6; KM-12. Skanderbeg. PCGS MS-64.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 15078



ANDORRA

- 185 10 Centimos Pattern, 1873. Bruce-2. Struck in copper. Lustrous and attractive. NGC MS-65 RB.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 831525



ANGOLA

- 186 12 Macutas, 1770. Jose I (1750-77). KM-18; Gomes-14.03. Dark and attractively toned. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 15180



- 187 50 Centavos, 1923-KN. KM-65; Gomes-E6.04; Vaz-AN.158. This is the only Portuguese colonial coin bearing a foreign mintmark. Very interesting and VERY RARE. Lightly toned. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 770095



ANNAM

- 188 **Lang, ND.** Tu Duc (1848-83). KM-477; Sch-348. Scratches around inner side of rim as frequently encountered on these pieces and was most likely done at the mint as a way of defining the rim. Fully lustrous and choice. NGC Unc Details—Scratches.\$4000-\$6000
PCGS # 989426



- 189 **Lang Bullion Bar, CD** 1860. 38.52 gms. Tu Duc (1848-83). KM-588; Sch-323. Very scarce. EXTREMELY FINE.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 989456



ARGENTINA

- 190 **La Rioja. 8 Reales, 1838-R.** KM-8; CJ-55.1. Medal rotation. Reverse die rotated slightly. Planchet flaw on obverse. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 739306



- 191 **Tierra del Fuego. Gramo, 1889.** Fr-2; KM-Tn5; Jansen-7. Lustrous and attractive with only the lightest hint of toning. NGC MS-63.\$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 714211



AUSTRALIA

- 192 **3 Pence Token, 1860.** KM-Tn118. Struck for Hogarth, Erichsen & Co. of Sydney. Lightly toned with nice luster. NGC AU-58.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 353689



- 193 **Hogarth, Erichsen & Co. Threepence Token, 1860.** KM-TN118. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 353689



- 194 **Penny Token, 1862.** KM-Tn257. Struck for the T. Warburton, Iron & Zinc Spouting Works, of Melbourne. Rich brown tone to most surfaces with a few darker spots. PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 198455



AUSTRALIA

- 195 **Sovereign, 1864 (SY).** Fr-10; KM-4.
NGC MS-61.....\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 113178



- 196 **Sovereign, 1864-SY.** Fr-10; KM-4.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 113178
From the Argo Collection.

- 197 **Lot of (3) Gold Coins, 1866-1907.** 3 pieces in lot.
Includes: Sovereigns, 1893-S and 1907-M; 1/2 Sovereign, 1866-S. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED......\$600-\$800
From the Demarete Collection.



- 198 **Sovereign, 1870-sy.** FR-10; KM-4.
NGC EF-40.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 113183

- 199 **Lot of (2) Sovereigns, 1874-M, 1887-M.** Fr-16 & 20; S-3857 & 3867; KM-7 & 10. Contains a young bust and a Jubilee bust; each with the Saint George and the Dragon reverse design.
PCGS AU-53 & AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 113277
From the Argo Collection.

- 200 **Lot of (3) Sovereigns, 1874-M, 1874-S & 1875-S.** Fr-11, 15 & 16; KM-6 & 7. PCGS EF-45, VF-35 & VF-30 Secure Holder.....\$900-\$1100
PCGS # 113277
From the Argo Collection.



- 201 **Sovereign. 1875-M.** Fr-16; S-3857; KM-7. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 113279
From the Argo Collection.



- 202 **Sovereign, 1879-S.** Fr-11; KM-6; S-3855; Mc-159. Shield Type. Mintmark appears to be re-punched over another "S". PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 113218



- 203 **1/2 Sovereign, 1883-S.** Fr-13; KM-5. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 143394
From the Argo Collection.



- 204 **Sovereign, 1884-S.** Fr-11; S-3855; KM-6.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 113229



- 205 **1/2 Sovereign, 1887-M.** Fr-21; S-3870A; KM-9. Close JEB, Jubilee bust.
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 517490
From the Argo Collection.



- 206 **Sovereign, 1891-S.** Fr-19; S-3868C; KM-10.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 113357
From the Argo Collection.



AUSTRALIA

- 207 Sovereign, 1892-S.** Fr-19; S-3868C; KM-10.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 113351
From the Argo Collection.



- 208 Shilling, 1910.** KM-20. Some mottled toning, with much remaining luster. A superb gem.
PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 17771
From the Argo Collection.



- 209 Florin, 1910.** KM-21. Light toning. Sharply struck and very attractive.
PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000
 PCGS # 17886
From the Argo Collection.



- 210 1/2 Penny, 1939.** KM-41. Transitional issue. First year of type with kangaroo.
PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 404192



- 211 1/2 Penny, 1939.** KM-41. Transitional issue. First year of type with kangaroo.
PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 404192



- 212 1/2 Penny, 1962-(P).** KM-61. Mintage of only 1,064 pieces.
NGC PROOF-64 RD.\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 170223



AUSTRIA

- 213 2 Taler, ND (1626).** Hall Mint. KM-641; Dav-3332; Voglhuber-180. Nice strike. Toned with some luster amongst the devices. **NGC AU-58.\$1300-\$1600**
 PCGS # 226322



- 214 Taler, 1632.** Hall Mint. Leopold V (1619-32). Dav-3338; KM-629.4; Voglhuber-183/IV. Darkly toned. **NGC MS-62.\$500-\$700**
 PCGS # 226312



AUSTRIA

- 215 1/4 Taler, 1654. Ferdinand III. KM-982. Sharply struck, toned. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 226371



- 216 Taler, 1656-KB. Ferdinand III (1637-57). Dav-3198; KM-107. Listed in Krause under Hungary. Pleasing toning. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 149925



- 217 2 Taler, ND (1680-86). Hall Mint. Leopold I (1658-1705). KM-1119.2; Dav-3249. Dark toning, sharply struck. NGC AU-58.\$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 702500



- 218 Field Marshall Ernst Rudiger von Starhemberg Lauditory Silver Medal, 1683. 23.2 mm; 6.2 gms. Leopold I (1657-1705). Mont-937. VERY RARE. Armored bust of Rudiger right; Reverse: Eight line inscription: "1683/HAT DIESER/KAIS. GENERAL/WIEN VOM 14 JOLI/BIS 12 SEP. WIDER/DIE TURKEN/TAPFER BE-/SCHUTZ.", edge inscription: "DES HELDEN PROB BRINGT EWIG LOB." EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 219 Defeat of the Turks at Grosswardien (Nagyvarad) Silver Medal, 1692. 36.95 mm; 18.4 gms. Leopold I (1657-1705). By G. Von Hausch. Overview of the Transylvanian city; Reverse: Dacia standing surrounded by the fruits of the land, rdge inscription "AUSTRIACIS MAGNAS FERT TRANSSILVANIA GRATES". Lovely brownish gray patina with traces of indigo and golden iridescence. BOLD VERY FINE.\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 220 Taler, 1715/2. Vienna Mint. Charles VI (1711-40). Dav-1035; KM-1438.2; Voglhuber-267/I. Attractive even toning. NGC MS-62.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 402643

**AUSTRIA**

- 221 4 Ducat, 1869-A. Fr-486; KM-2274. PCGS Genuine—Ex-Jewelry, AU Details Secure Holder.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 701313



- 222 100 Kronen, 1924. Fr-518; KM-2831.
NGC MS-63 PL.\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 452766
- 223 Austria & Related. Silver, Copper, Bronze & Billon Minors, ca. 13th-19th Century. Approximately 108 pieces in lot. A diverse lot of coins from this interesting Empire. Includes: duchies, bishoprics, various states and possessions, including Lombardy (Italy); Salzburg; the Austrian Netherlands and others. Mostly milled coins, although there are a number of early hammered and rolled coins. Close inspection is highly recommended for those interested. Of the more interesting pieces is an 1848 5 Lire of Lombardy hollowed out and made into a "box Taler", containing an old photo of a gentleman wearing various orders and military decorations. Also contains a Bohemian 1/2 Taler. Retail value of about \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.\$400-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 224 Mixed Minors of the Holy Roman Empire, ca. 1421-1915. 52 pieces in lot. Comprised of mostly silver minors from countries within the Holy Roman Empire and the later Austrian empires and areas of influence. Issues from Bohemia, Hungary, Netherlands, Galacia, Germany, and Italy are present. Included is a lustrous mint state Austrian Netherlands Liard (KM-52), a high grade 1781 Milan 5 Soldi (KM-204) and a mint state Prague mint 1740 Bohemia 15 Kreuzer (KM-715). A small number of pieces have hairlines or very minor damage but predominantly there are many wholesome high grade examples. Well worth examining. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE to NGC MS-64.....\$2000-\$3000**
- 225 Mixed Minors, ca. 1572-1916. 64 pieces in lot. Comprised of mostly silver minors from the Hapsburg rulers of Austria and the Holy Roman Empire. More than half are certified by NGC, with a majority being high grade attractive examples. Included is a lustrous MINT STATE Graz mint 1632 3 Kreuzer (KM-709), an attractively toned MINT STATE 1799-A 3 Kreuzer (KM-2115.1) and a MINT STATE 1809 Tyrol insurrection coinage 20 Kreuzer (KM-149). A small handful of pieces have surface hairlines, but the vast majority are wholesome high grade examples. Well worth closer inspection and sure to garner worthy bids. Retail value in excess of \$4,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE to NGC MS-65.....\$2000-\$3000**

Exceptional 1655 6 Ducat



AUSTRIA

- 226 Salzburg. 6 Ducat, 1655. Guidobald von Thun und Hohenstein (1654-68). Fr-770; KM-178.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 384320



AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 227 3 Florins, 1790. Brussels Mint. Dav-1285; KM-50. Insurrection coinage. Darkly toned with luster amongst devices.
NGC AU-53. \$700-\$900
PCGS # 600115



- 228 Souverain d'Or, 1793-V (Struck 1823). Franz II (1792-1835). Fr-472; KM-64. Some light scratches at truncation and behind head. PCGS Genuine—Damage, EF Details
Secure Holder. \$400-\$600
PCGS # 431454

Choice 2 Mouton d'or of Jeanne and Wenceslas



BELGIUM

- 229 **Brabant. 2 Mouton d'Or, ND (ca. 1370/1). Vilvorde Mint.** Jeanne and Wenceslas (1355-83). Fr-7; DeMay-222. well struck on an unwrinkled flan giving full legends. A very attractive specimen.
NGC MS-63..... \$12,500-\$16,000
Ex: Del Monte Collection.



- 230 **Flanders. Cavalier d'Or, ND.** Louis Demale (1346-84). Fr-156; Del-458. Mounted knight in armor, wielding sword. Nicely centered, all details present.
NGC MS-62..... \$1500-\$2000



- 231 **2 Franc, 1866.** KM-30.1; Eeckhout-NBFB110. Unlisted as proof. Choice.
PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO..... \$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 522139



BELGIUM

- 232 **Medallic Essai 5 Franc, 1909.** Dupriez-1679. Struck in nickel. Struck at the Brussels mint to commemorate the visit of Tong-Shao Yi, the famous Chinese diplomat and politician was eventually named Prime Minister by Yuan Shih-kai in 1912. An interesting RARE Belgium medal of Chinese historical importance. NGC MS-65.\$3000-\$4000



BERMUDA

- 233 **Penny, 1793.** George III (1760-1820). KM-5a; Prid-5a. Bronzed copper. NGC PROOF-64 BN.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 126716



BOLIVIA

- 234 **8 Reales Royal, 1687-PVR.** Charles II (1665-1700). KM-R26; Lazaro-219; Cal-type-75#325. Royal presentation strike. Pierced as usual, gilt. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 266039



- 235 **Real Royal, (16)94-PVR.** Charles II (1665-1700). KM-R23 (for type); cf. Cal-type-134. RARE minor size royal presentation strike for Charles II. A presumably unique date, which is not listed in any reference. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 521608



- 236 **8 Reales Royal, 1695-PVR.** Charles II (1665-1700). KM-R26; Lazaro-234; Cal-type-75#333. Royal presentation piece struck on round planchets with specially prepared dies. Pierced as usual. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details Secure Holder.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 268611

EXTREMELY RARE 1710 Bolivian “Heart” 8 Reales



BOLIVIA

- 237 8 Reales “HEART”, 1710-Y. 26.67 gms. Philip V (1700-46). KM-unlisted; Cal-type-150#852; Laz-unlisted date; Calbeto-unlisted date. EXTREMELY RARE and highly important. Struck on a specially prepared “heart shaped” planchet with properly aligned dies giving it a medalllic die axis. The exact purpose of these specially prepared coins is uncertain. Their resemblance to “The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus” or “Sacred Heart” has caused some to speculate their manufacture being for special religious purposes. Since the religious demographic of Latin America is predominantly Catholic, it seems to be plausible support for this theory. They are nearly always encountered pierced for suspension, and often gilt to be worn on display. Regardless of their purpose, it is clear these “heart” shaped pieces were produced for a special reason and should all be considered VERY RARE. As a date, we are aware of only one other example of a 1710 “heart” 8 Reales which was lot #193 in our Sale #42 of the 1990 Paul Karon collection. Well struck with near full legends, three full dates, as well as three clear assayers letters. A hint of contemporary gilding is still present in the protected areas giving this piece a lovely marigold tone. Quite attractive and worthy of the most sophisticated collections. EXTREMELY FINE. \$15,000-\$25,000



BOLIVIA

- 238 8 Reales Royal, (1)739-PM. Philip V (1700-46). KM-R31a; Cal-type-149#837. Pierced as usual. PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details
Secure Holder.....\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 268652



- 239 8 Reales Royal, (1)746-PQ. Philip V (1700-46). KM-R31a; Cal-type-149#847. Pierced at 12 o'clock. PCGS Genuine—Holed, EF Details Secure Holder.....\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 268662



- 240 8 Escudos, 1822-PJ. Fr-19; KM-91. Scarce three type coin. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, EF Details
Secure Holder.....\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 143722



- 241 8 Escudos, 1837-LM. Fr-21; KM-99. Uniformed bust. NGC MS-61.....\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 721422



- 242 "Gratitude of the People's Talent" Silver Medal, 1865. Fonrobert-9698 var. Draped bust of Liberty left, legend around; Reverse: Three line inscription in wreath giving the name of Mariano Donato Munoz, aide to President Mariano Meggarejo. Larger than the Fonrobert specimen, but not the largest of this type seen. Some faint doubling in the high relief strike, a die crack runs along Liberty's hair and edge of cap. Toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$600-\$800
With Hans M.F. Schulman auction envelope, where he sold the Virgil Brans, H.D. Gibbs and Baron von Richthofen Collections.



- 243 20 Centavos, 1879. KM-166. VERY RARE in high grade. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 755025



BRAZIL

- 244 20 Reis, ND (1699). Rio Mint. Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-85.1; LDMB-129; Gomes-05.01. The surfaces are a bit rough. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 725771



- 245 10,000 Reis, 1725-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-34; KM-1; LDMB-245; Gomes-104.02. **NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved.....\$6000-\$8000**
PCGS # 661000
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 246 10,000 Reis, 1726-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-34; KM-1; LDMB-246; Gomes-104.03. Sharply struck with attractive mint luster. **NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved.....\$9000-\$12,000**
PCGS # 661000
From the Bella Collection Part I.

Choice 20,000 Reis 1726



- 247 20,000 Reis, 1726-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-250; Gomes-105.33. Sharply struck with frosty mint luster. Very attractive and an exceptional example. **NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved.....\$10,000-\$15,000**
PCGS # 77702
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 248 20,000 Reis, 1726-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-250. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$5000-\$7000**
PCGS # 28928



- 249 10,000 Reis, 1727-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-34; KM-1; LDMB-247; Gomes-104.04. Light orange peel toning, minor adjustment marks on the reverse. **NGC MS-62.....\$6000-\$8000**
PCGS # 180780
From the Bella Collection Part I; Ex: Eliasberg Collection.

Pleasing 20,000 Reis, 1727



BRAZIL

- 250 20,000 Reis, 1727-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-263. A pleasing, problem free coin. good luster. NGC MS-62.....\$12,000-\$16,000
PCGS # 426470



- 251 12,800 Reis, 1730-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-286; Gomes-139.05. RR edge with tulip edge. With signs of original edge present. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 28935
- 252 12,800 Reis, 1730-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-286; Gomes-139.05. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 28935



BRAZIL

- 253 12,800 Reis, 1731/0-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-287; Gomes-139.07. RR edge with tulip edge. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$4000-\$5000**
 PCGS # 416361

- 256 12,800 Reis, 1733-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-289; Gomes-139.09. RR edge with tulip edge. Signs of original edge still present. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$4000-\$5000**
 PCGS # 402180



- 254 12,800 Reis, 1732-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-286; Gomes-139.08. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$4000-\$5000**
 PCGS # 28927



- 257 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1745-R. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-46; KM-149; LDMB-220; Gomes-131.30. Highest graded by PCGS. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$5500-\$6500**
 PCGS # 766990



- 255 12,800 Reis, 1732-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-288; Gomes-139.08. RR edge with tulip edge. Signs of original edge still present. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$4000-\$5000**
 PCGS # 28927

VERY RARE 3,200 Reis of Joao V



BRAZIL

- 258 3,200 Reis, 1749-R.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-47; KM-155; LDMB-0205; Gomes-123.05. VERY RARE type and exceptional condition. Nice strike with frosty mint luster and exceptional eye appeal. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** \$15,000-\$20,000
PCGS # 732995



- 259 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1753-R.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-P421.
NGC Unc Details—Sea Salvage......\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 767063
Ex: Clive of India.



- 260 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1754-R.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-422; Gomes-55.06.
NGC AU-55......\$700-\$900
PCGS # 767064
From the Bella Collection Part I.



BRAZIL

- 261 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07.
PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.\$2500-\$3500
 PCGS # 767026



- 262 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B. Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386;**
 Gomes-54.07. **NGC MS-64.\$2500-\$3500**
 PCGS # 767026



- 263 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 767026



- 264 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 767026



- 265 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07.
NGC MS-63.\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 729262



- 266 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07.
NGC MS-63.\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 767026



- 267 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-387; Gomes-54.08.
NGC MS-65.\$3500-\$4500
 PCGS # 767027



- 268 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-387; Gomes-54.08.
NGC MS-64.\$2500-\$3500
 PCGS # 767027



BRAZIL

- 269 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-425. NGC MS-64.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 778003



- 270 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-425. NGC MS-63.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 778003



- 271 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-0388; Gomes-54.09. PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$4500-\$5500
PCGS # 410454



- 272 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-388; Gomes-54.09. NGC MS-66.....\$4500-\$5500
PCGS # 881000



- 273 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-0388; Gomes-54.09. PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder.....\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 410454



- 274 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-0388; Gomes-54.09. PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder.....\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 410454



- 275 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-0388; Gomes-54.09. PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder.....\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 410454



- 276 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-0388; Gomes-54.09. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.....\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 410454



BRAZIL

- 277 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-388; Gomes-54.09.
NGC MS-65.....\$3500-\$4500
 PCGS # 881000



- 278 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-388; Gomes-54.09.
NGC MS-65.....\$3500-\$4500
 PCGS # 767028



- 279 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-388; Gomes-54.09.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$2500-\$3500
 PCGS # 410454



- 280 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-P388; Gomes-54.09.
NGC MS-63.....\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 881000



- 281 6,400 Reis, 1758-R. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-426;**
 Gomes-55.10. A superb gem. Sharply struck with frosty
 mint brilliance.
NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$3750-\$4500
 PCGS # 77809
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 282 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-R. Jose I (1750-77).** Fr-65; KM-
 172.2; LDMB-426. **NGC MS-63.....\$1500-\$2000**
 PCGS # 778004



- 283 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1759-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-389; Gomes-54.10.
NGC MS-65.....\$3500-\$4500
 PCGS # 767029



- 284 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1759-B. Jose I (1750-77).**
 Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-389; Gomes-54.10.
NGC MS-65.....\$3500-\$4500
 PCGS # 767029



BRAZIL

- 285 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1762-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-392. NGC AU-58.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 767032



- 286 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1762-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-430. Mintmark doubled or possibly over "B". NGC EF-45.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 767032



- 287 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1765-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-433; Gomes-55.17. NGC AU-55.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 778012
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 288 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1776-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-0444; Gomes-55.30. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 412935



- 289 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1777-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-0445; Gomes-55.31. NGC MS-61.....\$1100-\$1400
PCGS # 722839



- 290 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1784-R. Marial & Pedro III (1777-86). Fr-77; KM-199.2; LDMB-0466; Gomes-30.16. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 28942



- 291 1,000 Reis, 1787-(L). Maria I (1786-99). Fr-91; KM-223; LDMB-492; Gomes-24.01. One year type. Trace of mount at 12 o'clock. NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 263275



- 292 6400 Reis (Peca), 1790-R. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-528; Gomes-33.02. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$910-\$1200
PCGS # 192937



BRAZIL

- 293 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1791-R. Maria I (1786-1805).**
 Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-0529; Gomes-33.04.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 607121



- 294 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1794-R. Maria I (1786-1805).**
 Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-0532; Gomes-33.10.
NGC MS-62.....\$1400-\$1800
 PCGS # 188374



- 295 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1795-R. Maria I (1786-1805).**
 Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-0533; Gomes-33.11.
NGC MS-61.....\$1100-\$1400
 PCGS # 188375



- 296 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1800-R. Maria I (1786-99).**
 Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-538; Gomes-33.20.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 172955



- 297 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1801-R. Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-0539; Gomes-33.22. NGC MS-62.....\$1200-\$1500**
 PCGS # 27293



- 298 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1802-R. Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-0540; Gomes-33.23. NGC AU-58.....\$1000-\$1200**
 PCGS # 188382



- 299 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1804-R. Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-0542; Gomes-33.26. NGC AU-58.....\$700-\$1000**
 PCGS # 267407



- 300 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1807-R. Fr-93; KM-236.; LDMB-0557; Gomes-33.04. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 277259



- 301 4,000 Reis, 1808-(B). Fr-97; KM-235.1; LDMB-0547; Gomes-33.07. Second 8 repunched over a diagonal 8. Lightly toned. NGC MS-62.....\$1000-\$1200**
 PCGS # 729244



BRAZIL

- 302 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1808-R. Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-558. NGC AU Details—
Excessive Surface Hairlines.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 277261



- 303 960 Reis, 1810-B. KM-307.1; LDMB-P395b; Gomes-31.03. "REGENES" in legend. Toned with some underlying luster. NGC AU-58.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 263201



- 304 4,000 Reis, 1810/09-(R). Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-0570a; Gomes-33.12. Lustrous and very attractive. NGC MS-63.\$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 729262



- 305 640 Reis, 1811-M. KM-256.3; LDMB-P434. Overstruck on a 1774-R 600 Reis from the J series. The underdate and mintmark are quite clear, and the overstrike is oriented almost perfectly with the undercoin. Attractive even toning with a few hints of luster. NGC AU-50.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 748118



- 306 960 Reis, 1813-B. KM-307.1; LDMB-398a. "REGENES" in legend. Overstruck on Ferdinand VII 8 Reales of Mexico. NGC MS-62.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 263205



- 307 960 Reis, 1815-R. KM-307.3; LDMB-425b. VERY RARE. Reverse legend "STAB. NATA". With old collector ticket. Toned with good luster beneath. NGC AU-58.\$2000-\$4000
PCGS # 263219
Ex: Dr. Solano de Barros Collection.



- 308 960 Reis, 1816-R. KM-313; LDMB-429. One year type with variant legend that reads "PORT. BRAS. ET. ALG. P. REGENS." Toned. NGC AU-58.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 263223



- 309 160 Reis, 1818-R. KM-323.1; LDMB-466a. VERY RARE variety without curls ("snails") in the crown's arch. Cleaned long ago, now subdued with attractive toning. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 442985



BRAZIL

- 310 640 Reis, 1818-R. KM-352.2; LMDb-P471a. Orange shaped globe variety. Toned with strong luster. NGC MS-61.....\$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 263148

- 313 960 Reis, 1819-R. KM-326.1; LMDb-P477c. Variety with nine berries on left branch. Toned. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500**
 PCGS # 27212



- 311 960 Reis, 1818-R. KM-326.1; LMDb-476d. Without rosettes flanking mintmark. Overstruck on a Ferdinand VII Mexico 8 Reales. Lightly toned with strong luster. NGC MS-62.....\$400-\$600**
 PCGS # 140477



- 314 960 Reis, 1821-R. KM-326.1; LMDb-479. Overstruck on an Argentina "Sun Face" 8 Reales. NGC MS-63.....\$350-\$500**
 PCGS # 263228



- 312 960 Reis, 1818-R. KM-307; LMDb-P428. Struck over a Cadiz mint Spanish 8 Reales (KM-466.2). Under mintmark visible between "A" and "T" of "NATA". Portions of under legend visible on obverse. Lightly toned with attractive luster. NGC MS-62.....\$400-\$600**
 PCGS # 27189



- 315 960 Reis, 1821-R. KM-326.1; LMDb-P479a; Gomes-25.20. RARE variety with "R" between crosses instead of rosettes. Deep slightly mottled toning with good underlying luster. NGC MS-62.....\$5000-\$7000**
 PCGS # 263228



BRAZIL

- 316 960 Reis, 1824-R. KM-368.1; LDMB-P505. Frosty white toning with good luster. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 419396



- 320 960 Reis, 1832-R. KM-385; LDMB-P517. RARE type from a mintage of only 3,039 pieces. Even grey toning with good luster. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 166887



- 317 640 Reis, 1824/3-R. KM-367; cf.LDMB-P500. Toned with some underlying luster. Very light pencil marks below denomination. NGC AU-58.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 432663



- 321 1,200 Reis, 1835. KM-454; LDMB-553. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. Finest certified, the next being a 61. Even toning with underlying luster. NGC MS-64.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 442542



- 318 960 Reis, 1827-R. KM-368.1; LDMB-508. RARE type. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details. Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 436055



- 322 1,200 Reis, 1840/37. KM-454; LDMB-556a. Mintage of only 633 pieces. Finest certified by either NGC or PCGS, the next highest being a 62. Attractive toning. NGC MS-63.\$1200-\$1700
PCGS # 186121



- 319 960 Reis, 1832-R. KM-385; LDMB-517. Excellent sharp strike with lustrous prooflike fields. Golden orange toning amongst devices. Tied with two others in this grade with one higher. NGC MS-65.\$10,000-\$12,000
PCGS # 436089



- 323 20,000 Reis, 1853. Fr-121a; KM-468; LDMB-673. Short dig on neck. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$600-\$700
PCGS # 28426



BRAZIL

- 324 Four Piece Discovery Anniversary Set, 1900.** KM-499/502.1; LDMB-677/80. Struck to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the discovery of Brazil. The 4,000 Reis is the sixteen ray variety. The 400 Reis is NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. All others are NGC MS-65, MS-63 & MS-64\$1500-\$2000



- 325 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-240; LDMB-442. Countermark on a 1781-PR Potosi mint 8 Reales (KM-55). Toned. NGC VF-30.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 743271
- 326 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808).** KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivia 8 Reales, 1797-PP. Countermark and host coin are both toned with underlying luster. NGC EF-45.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 743278



BRAZIL

- 327 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808). KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivian 8 Reales, 1799-PP. Countermark is sharp and clear, while it and the host coin are toned with underlying luster. NGC VF-35.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 743278

- 330 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808). KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivian 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Countermark and host coin are both toned. NGC AU-53.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 743278



- 328 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808). KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivian 8 Reales, 1800-PP. Countermark is sharp and lustrous with slightly lighter toning than the host coin. NGC VF-35.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 743278

- 331 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-243; LDMB-452. Countermark on a 1796-DA Chilean 8 Reales (KM-51). Toned. NGC EF-45.\$1200-\$1600

PCGS # 743278



- 329 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808). KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivian 8 Reales, 1806-PJ. Countermark and host coin are both toned with underlying luster. NGC AU-53.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 743278

- 332 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-243; LDMB-452. Countermark on a 1797-DA Chilean 8 Reales (KM-51). Toned. NGC VF-30.\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 743277





BRAZIL

- 333 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-243; LDMB-452. Countermark on a 1799-DA Chilean 8 Reales (KM-51). NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 743277



- 334 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-243; LDMB-452. Countermark on an 1806-FJ Chilean 8 Reales (KM-51). Toned with some lustrous colored highlights. Host coin VERY FINE, countermark EXTREMELY FINE. NGC EF-45.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 743278



- 335 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-243; LDMB-452. Countermark on an 1807-FJ Chilean 8 Reales (KM-51). Toned. NGC VF-25.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 743277

- 336 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-248; LDMB-453. RARE host coin. Countermark on a 1797-FM Mexico 8 Reales (KM-109). With old collection numbers to right of bust. Toned. NGC VF-35.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 738848



- 337 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-251.1; LDMB-451. Countermark on a Lima mint Peru 8 Reales (KM-97). Frosty toning with underlying luster. NGC EF-45.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 518891



BRITISH HONDURAS

- 338 Cent, 1913. KM-15; Prid-57. Mintage of only 25,000 pieces. PCGS MS-62 BN Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 25442



BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 339 1/2 & 1 Cent, 1886-H. KM-1-2; Prid-15a & 30a; Tan-NBC1-NBC2. 2 pieces in lot. A beautifully matched pair with full fiery red mint luster.
NGC SP-66 RD.\$900-\$1200



BRITISH WEST INDIES

- 340 1/4 Dollar, 1822. KM-3; Prid-10. Toned with nice Luster.
NGC MS-63.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 353102



BULGARIA

- 341 Pattern 10 Stotinki, 1879-AB. KM-unlisted. Commemorating the election of Prince Alexander I. Struck by Auguste Brichaut.
PCGS SP-64 BN Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 652510



- 342 Pattern 10 Stotinki, 1887-AB. KM-unlisted. Commemorating the new Prince of Bulgaria, Prince Ferdinand I. Struck by August Brichaut.
PCGS SP-64 RB Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 650230



- 343 Lev, 1894-KB. KM-16. RARE in this high grade. Toned with lighter diagonal streak. Flashing lustrous surfaces beneath. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 499104

**BULGARIA**

- 344 20 Leva, 1912 (Restruck 1967-68). Fr-6; KM-33. Official restrike 1967-68. Mintage of only 2,950 pieces. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO.....\$400-\$600

PCGS # 458392



- 345 20 Leva, 1912 (Restruck 1967-68). Fr-6; KM-33. Official restrike 1967-68. Mintage of only 2,950 pieces. PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO.....\$350-\$500

PCGS # 458392



- 346 20 Leva, 1912. Fr-6; KM-33. Restrike. PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO Secure Holder.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 518055



- 347 100 Leva, 1912 (Restruck 1967-68). Fr-5; KM-34. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces.

PCGS PROOF-66+ CAMEO.\$1600-\$2000

PCGS # 458406

**CAMBODIA**

- 348 Tical, CS 1208 (1847). KM-36. Thick flan. Attractive orange gold toning with luster amongst devices. NGC AU-55.....\$600-\$800

PCGS # 798267



- 349 Tical, CS 1208 (1847). KM-37. Thin flan. Lightly toned. NGC AU-50.....\$500-\$700

PCGS # 798268

**CANADA**

- 350 5 Cents, 1899. KM-2. Nicely toned. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 30982



- 351 10 Cents, 1931. KM-23a. Mild toning, superb details. PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 31452



- 352 25 Cents, 1928. KM-24a. Lustrous and bright. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800

PCGS # 31807



- 353 50 Cents, 1907. KM-12. Golden peripheral toning. ANACS AU-58.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 321111



CANADA

- 354 50 Cents, 1909. KM-12. Dark toning. NGC AU-50..... \$600-\$800
PCGS # 332113



- 355 50 Cents, 1946. KM-36. Design in "6" of date. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder..... \$400-\$600
PCGS # 32192



- 356 Partial Specimen Set, 1908. KM-8; 13; 11; 12. 4 pieces in set. Includes: Cent, 5 Cent, 25 Cent and 50 Cent pieces. Includes mint issue case. All pieces certified by PCGS and in Secure Holders. The 1 Cent is SP Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details, the other (3) are SP-63..... \$1000-\$1500



CANADA

- 357 Dollar, 1947. KM-37. Maple leaf variety.**
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 32405
From the Argo Collection.



- 358 Dollar, 1948. KM-46.**
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.\$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 32406
From the Argo Collection.



- 359 Dollar, 1966. KM-64.1. RARE. Small beads. From a mintage of only 485 pieces. PCGS PL-62.\$1500-\$2000**
 PCGS # 32539
From the Argo Collection.



- 360 Dollar, 1967. KM-70. Double struck in collar. "Diving Goose" error. PCGS Mint Error PL-63.\$700-\$1000**
 PCGS # 32540
From the Argo Collection.

- 361 Collector's Book of Dollars, 1935-67. 35 pieces in lot.**
 All common dates. Some have been cleaned and some have toning. Should be examined closely. Retail value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **UNCIRCULATED.\$300-\$500**
From the Argo Collection.



- 362 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4; KM-26.**
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 32668
From the Argo Collection.



- 363 5 Dollars, 1914. Fr-4; KM-26. Scarce year.**
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 32670
From the Argo Collection.



- 364 10 Dollars, 1912. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 32681
From the Argo Collection.



- 365 10 Dollars, 1912. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$800-\$1000
 PCGS # 32681



- 366 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63+.\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



CANADA

- 367 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63+.....\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 368 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63+.....\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 369 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63+.....\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 370 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63.....\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 371 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63.....\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 372 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63.....\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 373 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63.....\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 374 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
PCGS MS-63.....\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 516874
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 375 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
NGC MS-63.....\$1000-\$1200
Ex: Bank of Canada Hoard.



- 376 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
NGC MS-63.....\$1000-\$1200
Ex: Bank of Canada Hoard.



CANADA

- 377 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details, Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900**
 PCGS # 32682
From the Argo Collection.



- 378 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$650-\$800**
 PCGS # 32682



- 379 10 Dollars, 1914. Fr-3; KM-27. PCGS MS-63.\$1000-\$1200**
 PCGS # 516875
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 380 10 Dollars, 1914. Fr-3; KM-27. PCGS MS-63.\$1000-\$1200**
 PCGS # 516875
Ex: Canadian Gold Reserve.



- 381 10 Dollars, 1914. Fr-3; KM-27. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$900-\$1100**
 PCGS # 32683
From the Argo Collection.



- 382 10 Dollars, 1914. Fr-3; KM-27. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$650-\$800**
 PCGS # 32683



- 383 Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1872. KM-6. Light attractive toning. NGC AU-55.....\$500-\$700**
384 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1870, 1882-H, 1888. Fr-1; KM-5. 3 pieces in lot. PCGS AU-53 (1), AU-58 (2) Secure Holders.....\$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 33282
From the Argo Collection.



- 385 Prince Edward Island. Cent, 1871. KM-4. Bright and attractive. Quite choice and original. PCGS MS-66 RD.....\$1100-\$1500**
 PCGS # 33394



- 386 Lower Canada. Un Sou Token, ND. KM-Tn5; Charlton-LC-43A3; Breton-689. Agriculture and commerce. Restrike with plain edge. NGC MS-63 BN.....\$700-\$1000**



- 387 Bank of Montreal. 1/2 Penny Token, 1844. KM-Tn18; Charlton-PC1B3; BR-527. Heavy trees, short nosed beaver. ICCS PROOF-64.\$700-\$1000**



CANADA

- 388 Bank of Montreal. 1/2 Penny, 1844. KM-Tn18; PC-1B5; BR-527. Small trees, short nose beaver. PCGS MS-64+ RB Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 521906



CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

- 389 100 Franc Essai, 1971. KM-E3. VERY RARE. From a mintage of only 4 pieces. NGC PROOF-65.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 764206



CENTRAL AMERICA

- 390 Imitation 8 Reales Cob, ca. Mid-1800's. 26.32 gms. A very interesting Central American Indian imitation piece. Holed for suspension at 12 o'clock. The obverse design includes an imitation Guatemalan "Sun over volcanoes" countermark as part of the original design. ALMOST VERY FINE.\$200-\$500



CHILE

- 391 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Fr-5; KM-3. NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved.....\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 273210
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 392 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-5; KM-3. NGC MS-61.\$2500-\$3000
PCGS # 730237



- 393 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-5; KM-3. Some toning and good luster. NGC Unc Details—Sea Salvage.\$2500-\$3000
PCGS # 730237
Ex: Nuestra Senora de la Luz.



- 394 8 Escudos, 1776-DA. Fr-15; KM-27. NGC AU-53.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 720467
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 395 8 Reales, 1787-SoDA. Charles III (1759-88). KM-31; FC-25; El-36; WR-3. VERY RARE. Nice strike. Deep old cabinet toning. NGC AU-58.\$6000-\$8000
PCGS # 239011

Finest Certified Chile 8 Reales of Charles III



CHILE

- 396 8 Reales, 1788-DA. Charles III (1759-88). KM-31; FC-26; EI-37. The finest certified Charles III Portrait 8 Reales of Chile. Lustrous and attractive with virtually no contact marks. NGC MS-62.\$12,000-\$16,000
PCGS # 239012



- 397 8 Reales, 1789-DA. Charles IV (1788-1808). KM-39; FC-28; EI-39. RARE. "CARLOS IV" with bust of Charles III. Peripheral toning and short planchet crack at 1 o'clock on reverse. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Fine Details Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 412015



- 398 8 Escudos, 1802-JJ. Fr-23; KM-54. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. WINGS Approved.\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 110592
From the Bella Collection Part I.



CHILE

- 399 8 Escudos, 1804-FJ. Fr-23; KM-54.
NGC AU-53.....\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 720508
From the Bella Collection Part I.

- 403 Dollar, ND (1912). L&M-45; K-639; Y-321;
WS-0090. Li Yuan-hung without hat. Toned.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 116526



- 400 8 Escudos, 1811-FJ. Fr-28; KM-72. Nice strike. Peripheral
toning in protected areas, adjustment marks evident on
bust. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$2800-\$3500
PCGS # 110473

- 404 Dollar, ND (1912). L&M-45; K-639; Y-321; WS-
0090. Li Yuan-hung without hat. PCGS Genuine—
Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 116526



- 401 100 Pesos, 1926. Fr-54; KM-170.
NGC MS-64. WINGS Approved.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 661000
From the Bella Collection Part I.

- 405 Dollar, Year 21 (1932). L&M-108; K-622;
Y-344; Hsu-95; WS-0144. Birds over junk.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 116626



CHINA

- 402 Dollar, ND (1912). L&M-42; K-603; Y-319;
WS-0085. Lower stars. Lustrous and attractive.
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 116511

- 406 Dollar, Year 22 (1933). L&M-109; K-623; Y-345;
WS-0145b. Attractive golden lustrous toning.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 116636



CHINA

- 407 Dollar, Year 22 (1933). L&M-109; K-623; Y-345; Hsu-96. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 116636



- 408 Kirin. 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), CD (1907). L&M-568; K-553; Y-182.3; WS-0527. Lustrous. NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 144178



- 409 Kwangsi. 20 Cents Pattern, Year 10 (1921). L&M-167a; K-746ix; KM-Pn7. Struck in copper. NGC MS-64 BN.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 419145



- 410 Kweichow. Auto Dollar, Year 17 (1928). L&M-609; K-757; Y-428; Hsu-289; WS-1109. NGC AU-50.....\$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 115780
Ex: Hun Collection.



- 411 Yunnan. 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), ND (1916). L&M-862; K-674; Y-480. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 168123



- 412 Yunnan. Tael, ND (1943-44). L&M-433; K-940; KM-A2a; Hsu-302; Lec-324. Struck for use in the French Indo-China opium trade. PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.\$800-\$1200
PCGS # 163345



- 413 30 Yuan, 1981. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock. KM-40. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 388701



- 414 Lot of (4) 10 Yuan, 1988. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon. KM-A193. 4 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 398708



CHINA

- 415 50 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. 5 oz. KM-284. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-67+ DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 416254

- 416 50 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. 5 oz. KM-284. PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 416254



- 417 150 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. Fr-B62; KM-288. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 388584



CHINA

- 418 50 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat. 5 oz. KM-362. Some toning. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1400
 PCGS # 466091

- 419 50 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat. 5 oz. KM-362. Some plum toning. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$800-\$1000
 PCGS # 466091



CHINA

- 420 50 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat. 5 oz. KM-362. Some toning. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 466091
- 421 50 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat. 5 oz. KM-362. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 466091

- 422 100 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat. 12 oz. KM-363. Round. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.....\$2500-\$3500



- 423 150 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat. Fr-B62; KM-366. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 403144

**CHINA**

- 424 50 Yuan, 1992. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey. 5 oz. KM-429. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-67+ DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$1200-\$1600
- 425 Lot of (5) 10 Yuan, 1995. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig. KM-752. 5 pieces in lot. Double sealed in mint packaging. CHOICE PROOF.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 151561



- 426 10 Yuan, 1996. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat. KM-927. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 480235



- 427 10 Yuan, 1996. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat. KM-927. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 480235



- 428 10 Yuan, 1996. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat. KM-927. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 480235



CHINA

- 429 50 Yuan, 1996. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat. 5 oz. KM-926. PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$1200-\$1600
PCGS # 705992

- 430 100 Yuan, 1997. Lunar Series, Year of the Ox. 12 oz. KM-1010. Round. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.....\$3000-\$4000



- 431 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger. KM-1138. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 506457



CHINA

- 432 Lot of (10) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1138. 10 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**\$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 506456

- 436 Lot of (10) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 10 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. With certificates of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-69 CAMEO Secure Holder.**.....\$1200-\$1600

PCGS # 389519



- 433 Lot of (10) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1138. 10 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**\$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 506456



- 434 Lot of (10) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1138. 10 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**\$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 506456



- 435 Lot of (10) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1138. 10 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. **NGC-68 ULTRA CAMEO.**\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 506457



- 437 50 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** 5 oz. KM-1140. Round. With certificate of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**.....\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 718537



CHINA

- 438 Lot of (10) 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1225. 10 pieces in lot. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$1700-\$2200

PCGS # 480339



- 439 Lot of (10) 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1225. 10 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 480339



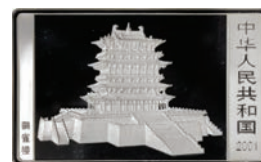
- 440 Lot of (7) 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1225. 7 pieces in lot. 1 oz. With certificates of authenticity. NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.\$700-\$1000

PCGS # 480339



- 441 Lot of (10) 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1236. 10 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. With certificates of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 410684



- 442 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 512623



- 443 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 512623

- 444 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800

PCGS # 512623

- 445 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800

PCGS # 512623

- 446 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle. PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600

PCGS # 512623

- 447 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle. PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600

PCGS # 512623



- 448 50 Yuan, 2002. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. KM-1421. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 800166



CHINA

- 449 50 Yuan, 2004. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey. KM-1551. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 512620



- 450 50 Yuan, 2006. Lunar Series, Year of the Dog. KM-1683. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$1000-\$1300
PCGS # 718514



- 451 50 Yuan, 2006. Lunar Series, Year of the Dog. KM-1683. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.\$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 718514



- 452 50 Yuan, 2007. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig. KM-1720. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1300
PCGS # 512624



- 453 50 Yuan, 2007. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig. KM-1720. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$1100-\$1400
PCGS # 512624



- 454 50 Yuan, 2007. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig. KM-1720. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1300
PCGS # 512624



- 455 50 Yuan, 2007. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig. KM-1720. Rectangle. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1300
PCGS # 512624



- 456 100 Yuan, 1983. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-72. PCGS MS-69 Secure Holder.\$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 130979



- 457 100 Yuan, 1984. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-91. PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.\$1400-\$1700
PCGS # 164040



- 458 100 Yuan, 1985. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-118. NGC MS-68.....\$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 661000



CHINA

- 459 100 Yuan, 1985. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-118. NGC MS-68.....\$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 661000



- 460 100 Yuan, 1985. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-118. NGC MS-68.....\$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 661000



- 461 100 Yuan, 1985. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-118. NGC MS-67.....\$1250-\$1500
PCGS # 661000



- 462 100 Yuan, 1987-Y. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-166. PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.\$1300-\$1500
PCGS # 165656



- 463 100 Yuan, 1990. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-272. Small date. PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.....\$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 408701



- 464 100 Yuan, 1993. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-477. Small date. NGC MS-68.....\$1900-\$2200
PCGS # 501521



- 465 5 Yuan, 1998. Panda Series. Fr-BB; KM-1125. Large date. PCGS MS-68 Secure Holder.\$1100-\$1400
PCGS # 505238



- 466 10 Yuan, 1998. Panda Series. Fr-B7; KM-987. Small date. PCGS MS-68 Secure Holder.\$1100-\$1400
PCGS # 414795



- 467 50 Yuan, 2000. Panda Series. Fr-B5; KM-1306. Frosted ring. PCGS MS-68 Secure Holder.....\$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 411294



CHINA

- 468 100 Yuan, 2004. Panda Series. Fr-B141; KM-A1531. Struck in palladium. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 117484



- 469 100 Yuan, 2004. Panda Series. Fr-B41; KM-1531. Struck in palladium. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 117484



- 470 100 Yuan, 2004. Panda Series. Fr-B41; KM-1531. Struck in palladium. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 117484



- 471 100 Yuan, 2004. Panda Series. Fr-B41; KM-1531. Struck in palladium. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 117484



- 472 100 Yuan, 2004. Panda Series. Fr-B41; KM-1531. Struck in palladium. With certificate of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 117484



- 473 1 Ounce Gold & Silver Shanghai F. Ghetto Memory Medals, 2013. 2 pieces in lot. 1 oz. gold and 1 oz. silver medals, each individually numbered on the obverse. The gold piece 75/570, and the silver piece 75/5773. The (2) pieces are housed, along with a mezuah scroll, in a glass-topped wooden box with the special scene from the medal mounted to the underside. This image is numbered 75/200. The numbered certificates of authenticity are included; as well as a special certificate numbered 75/200, a hand drawn dove, a bilingual peace and tolerance inscription and the signatures of the two coin designers. A RARE set of haunting beauty and historical significance. The coins are double-sealed in mint packaging. GEM CAMEO PROOF.\$3500-\$4500



CHINA

- 474 Shanghai Ghetto Memory Commemorative Medals, 2013.** 3 pieces in lot. This is the first numismatic series related to any Jewish theme ever produced in a Chinese government mint. February 18, 2013 was the 70th anniversary of the establishment of the Shanghai (Hongkew) Ghetto by the Japanese (under pressure from Germany). The superb engraving includes several key symbolisms that dramatically highlight this piece of history that took place during WWII in Shanghai. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. \$30,000-\$35,000**



COLOMBIA

- 475 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1667-93). Bogota Mint. Charles II (1665-1700).** Fr-3; KM-14.1; Cal-type-38; Restrepo-M66. NGC MS-62. **\$1600-\$2000**



- 476 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1667-93). Charles II (1665-1700).** Fr-3; KM-14.1; Cal-type-38; Restrepo-M66. Nice cross. **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 515879



- 477 Escudo, (1)725. Luis I (1724).** Fr-10; KM-A28; RL-M86; Cal-type-9#12. Jose Sanchez. RARE. Though the last digit of the date is half off the flan, the style suggests a date of 1725. NGC AU-53. **\$1500-\$2500**

VERY RARE Dated Colombian Cob 8 Escudos of Ferdinand VI



COLOMBIA

- 478 8 Escudos, 1754-S. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-11S; KM-26; SF-C8-FVI-54; Cal-type-17#59; Calico-629. While the production of gold in Columbia began in 1622, for more than a century production was limited mainly to the 2 Escudos denomination. In fact, it is not until 1743 that the first 8 Escudos is documented. The production of Cob 8 Escudos spans a short period, just over a decade from 1743 to 1756 with only a small number of examples that can be attributed to any one given date. Hence all "Cob" 8 Escudos of Columbia should be considered RARE. The specimen offered here exhibits a full four digit date of 1754, a date with only 6 examples known. The surfaces are highlighted with attractive and rich old orange gold tone and exhibit excellent central details. Only minor peripheral striking weakness is noted at edges, as to be expected on cob coinage. Full date, clear mintmark and most of kings name are visible. EXTREMELY RARE. NGC EF-45. \$10,000-\$15,000

PCGS # 752688

Unique & Previously Unknown 1755 Nuevo Reino “Milled” 8 Escudos The First Machine Made 8 Escudos of Colombia Numismatic Landmark



COLOMBIA

479 8 Escudos "Milled", 1755-S. Nuevo Reino Mint (Bogota). Fr-15 (for type, date unlisted); KM-32.1 (for type, date unlisted); Calico-type-18 (date unlisted); Restrepo-type-27 (date unlisted); La Onza-(date unlisted); NR-M8-FVI-(date unlisted). Assayer S (Sebastian de Rivera). In 2004, the existence of a unique 1755 "milled" 4 Escudos of Nuevo Reino shocked the numismatic community and the world at large as it received worldwide media coverage. Considered one of the most significant highlights of the famed Louis E. Eliasberg Sr. Collection, this piece made headlines with *Coin World*, *World Coin News*, and *CNN.com*, as well as in newspapers and radio programs in its home city of Bogota.

Prior to the discovery of the Eliasberg 4 Escudos, "milled" or machine made coinage from Colombia before 1756 was unknown. The discovery of the Eliasberg coin radically revised our understanding of Colombian coinage. Previously, most mainstream numismatists believed that the mint of Nuevo Reino produced solely crudely made, hand-hammered "cob" coinage until 1756, changing to "milled" coinage at some time during that year. The Eliasberg 4 Escudos and this newly discovered 8 Escudos suggest that the mint of Nuevo Reino underwent a transition, rather than a sudden changeover in minting methods. Similar situations occurred at the other Spanish Colonial New World mints. While the transition to mechanization was underway, it was not uncommon for a mint to produce multiple coinage types in the same year using different methods. An example of this transition can be seen with the Mexico City mint in the 1730s, where "cob", "klippe" and "milled" coinage were all produced in the same years. The Potosi mint of Bolivia also experienced a similar transition from 1767-70, when "cob" and "milled" coinages were produced in the same years.

The mint of Nuevo Reino (Bogota) began the steps leading to mechanization in 1753. In this year, the crown assumed direct control of the mint by replacing the private treasurers with royal superintendents. The crown appointed Lieutenant Colonel Miguel de Santiesteban as superintendent and Don Thomas Sanchez Reziente as director. When royal officials arrived at the mint of Nuevo Reino, they noted that everything was done by hand in a crude manner. The production of hand hammered "cob" coinage was ordered to continue temporarily to meet the demand for circulating currency. Thomas Sanchez Reziente then set about reconstructing the mint facilities and modernizing its minting equipment with screw presses and other machinery brought from Spain. The transition from hand hammered "cob" coinage to machine made "milled" coinage produced with a screw press occurred gradually over two years (1755-1756). Meticulous mintage figures were recorded by the Spanish superintendents starting in 1753, and A.M. Barriga Villaba's classic reference on Colombian coinage "Historia De Las Casa De Moneda," shows two distinct sets of mintage figures for gold in this period. The first set of mintage figures shows the amount of gold minted in the form of "cob" coinage for the years 1753-1756, with the totals in marks for each specific year. A second set of mintage figures begins in 1755 and shows mintage figures in marks for "milled" coinage or "Moneda circular de cordoncillo". The "milled" gold coinage of 1755 was produced in the smallest quantity of any Colombian gold coinage of this era. Although the figures do not state the exact number of 4 or 8 Escudos that were minted, they do cite only these two denominations as having been produced. In 1755, just over 32 marks of gold were manufactured into "milled" 4 and 8 Escudos. The production of gold "cob" coinage this year was considerably more, just over 8,393 marks of gold. In short, the Nuevo Reino mint produced more than 262 times the amount of "cob" gold than "milled" gold in 1755.

Currently, there are only four known examples of the 1755 "cob" 8 Escudos, while the milled 8 Escudos offered here is unique. The survival of this unique 1755 "milled" 8 Escudos is an amazing anomaly. Its rarity is the result of various factors combined with attrition. First, the 1755 milled 8 Escudos were produced in limited quantities and were probably only struck for part of one year. Second, the gradual debasement of coinage within the Spanish Empire also contributed greatly to the rarity of this issue. In 1755, Colombian gold coinage was produced to an official standard 0.9170 fine gold. In 1772, this standard changed to 0.9010, which resulted in earlier dated coins being melted down for a small profit. In fact, the standard changed on several occasions, and earlier dates with a higher gold content were recalled and reminted. In 1785, the fineness was lowered once again, this time to 0.8750, a standard that remained well into the Republican era. During the Republican era it is almost certain that earlier Spanish issues were melted and re-coined either for simple profit or as a show of resentment towards Spain. This set of circumstances has left the numismatic community with this sole surviving example of the first date of machine struck 8 Escudos of Colombia.

The obverse features a draped and armored portrait of King Ferdinand VI of Spain, with the order of the Golden Fleece suspended from his neck. The legend reads "FERDND VI D. G. HISPAN. ET. IND. REX." with a date of 1755. Translated: "Ferdinand VI by the grace of god, King of Spain and the Indies" 1755. The reverse design features the great Bourbon shield surmounted by the Spanish crown, encircled by the Order of the Golden Fleece. The legend reads "NOMINA MAGNA SEQUOR". Translated: "I succeed great names" reinforcing the importance and legitimacy of his name in the lineage of Spanish Kings. We are pleased to offer an extraordinary discovery coin of the utmost historical importance. A small natural mint made planchet flaw is noted on the reverse and there are some minor deposits accumulated from time in circulation. This wholesome and original piece shows light to moderate evidence of circulation, as expected from an item of this era. Light orange toning highlights the protected areas.

PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$100,000-\$150,000

PCGS # 752689



COLOMBIA

- 480 8 Escudos, 1763-JV. Fr-31; KM-41. Rat nose. RARE type and exceptional quality. NGC MS-61.....\$7000-\$10,000

PCGS # 230197

From the Bella Collection Part I; Ex: Eliasberg Collection; Ex: John H. Clapp Collection; Plated in Wayne Raymond's "Holed Coins of South America", 1936.



- 481 8 Escudos, 1782-NRJJ. Fr-35; KM-50.1. NGC AU-58. WINGS Approved.....\$1300-\$1700

PCGS # 230225

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 482 8 Escudos, 1789-NRJJ. Fr-35; KM-50.1a. NGC AU-55. WINGS Approved.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 230236

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 483 8 Escudos, 1790-P SF. Fr-36; KM-53.2. NGC AU-53. WINGS Approved.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 134827

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 484 8 Escudos, 1792-PJF. Fr-44; KM-62.2. NGC AU-55. WINGS Approved.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 761000

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 485 8 Escudos, 1797-PJF. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-52; KM-62.2. NGC AU-50.....\$1100-\$1400

PCGS # 761005



- 486 8 Escudos, 1800-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. NGC MS-62.....\$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 230278

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 487 8 Escudos, 1800-PJF. Popayan Mint. Fr-52; KM-62.2; Restrepo-98.20. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1200

PCGS # 132255



COLOMBIA

- 488 8 Escudos, 1800/799-NRJJ. Fr-S1; KM-62.1.
NGC MS-62.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 230277



- 492 8 Escudos, 1802-PJF. Fr-52; KM-62.2.
NGC MS-61. WINGS Approved.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 881000
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 489 8 Escudos, 1801-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1.
NGC MS-63.....\$2200-\$2800
PCGS # 230280
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 493 8 Escudos, 1803-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1.
NGC AU-58.....\$1300-\$1700
PCGS # 230284
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 490 8 Escudos, 1801-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1.
NGC MS-62.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 230280
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 494 8 Escudos, 1804-PJF. 36.5 mm; 26.68 gms. Fr-52; KM-62.2. Contemporary counterfeit, struck in platinum. Diagonally reeded edge. Not listed in Calico's Fantasies and Counterfeits, but die work similar to Cal-1628 and 1644—both platinum counterfeits that use a different Popayan/JF reverse. This one shows a diagonal die break on the reverse from 11 o'clock to 4 o'clock. Light hairlines visible only under magnification. Choice dusky gray surfaces. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 752615
From the Bella Collection Part I. From our Schaumburg Sale, June 2009 where it was realized at \$3450.



- 491 8 Escudos, 1801-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1.
NGC AU-55. WINGS Approved.....\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 230280
From the Bella Collection Part I.



COLOMBIA

- 495 8 Escudos, 1806-PJF. Fr-52; KM-62.2.
NGC AU-58.\$1300-\$1700
PCGS # 752618
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 498 8 Escudos, 1820-NRJF. Fr-60; KM-66.1.
NGC AU-58.\$1300-\$1700
PCGS # 752649
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 496 8 Escudos, 1815-NRJF. Fr-60; KM-66.1.
PCGS MS-64. WINGS Approved.\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 132284
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 499 8 Escudos, 1820-PFM. Fr-61; KM-66.2.
NGC AU-55. WINGS Approved.\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 737638
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 497 8 Escudos, 1818-PFM. Fr-61; KM-66.2.
NGC EF-45.\$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 737635



- 500 8 Escudos, 1820-PFM. Fr-61; KM-66.2.
NGC EF-45.\$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 737638
From the Bella Collection Part I.



COLOMBIA

- 501** Cartagena. 2 Reales, 800 (ca. 1815). cf.KM-D1; Restrepo-118.1. Copper pseudo cob struck over a Republican 2 Reales. See Stohr-pg.164 and Rosenman-pg.8. Rough crude strike as normal. With elements of the host coin visible. Interesting and RARE. **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



- 502** 20 Pesos, 1869. Medellin Mint. Fr-101; KM-142.2. NGC EF-45. **WINGS Approved**.....\$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 764781
 From the Bella Collection Part I.



COSTA RICA

- 503** 10 Pesos, 1870. Fr-11; KM-115. NGC AU-55. **WINGS Approved**.....\$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 240361
 From the Bella Collection Part I.



CRUSADER STATES

- 504** AV Dinar (Saracenic Bezant), Second Phasr (1148/59-87). Antioch Mint? 3.42 gms. cf.Fr-1a (under Jerusalem); Malloy-9; cf.Metcalf-487. Imitative of a Fatimid Dinar with crescent above in the band on both obverse and reverse. Malloy tentatively attributes this issue to Antioch because of the relatively low gold content. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$400-\$500



- 505** Jerusalem. AV Dinar (Saracenic Bezant), ND. 3.44 gms. Baldwin III (1143-1163). Fr-1a; Malloy-4. Struck in imitation of the gold coinage of Fatimid Caliph Al-Amir. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$350-\$500



CUBA

- 506** 5 Centavos, 1915. KM-11.1. Mintage of only 150 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-63**.....\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 135712



- 507** 10 Centavos, 1915. KM-A12. Deeply toned with reflective proof surfaces beneath. **NGC PROOF-62**.\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 231835



- 508** Peso, 1915. KM-15.1. High relief, toned. **NGC MS-63**.....\$800-\$1200
 PCGS # 737859



- 509** 2 Centavos, 1916. KM-A10. From a mintage of only 100 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder**.\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 231831



CUBA

- 510 **Peso, 1939.** KM-22. The "ABC" Peso. Very lightly toned with attractive luster. NGC MS-65.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 741820



- 514 **45 Piastres, 1928.** KM-19. Full attractive luster. NGC MS-65.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 759505



CURACAO

- 511 **6,400 Reis, ND (1802-16).** 12.98 gms. cf.Fr-1-2; cf.KM-19-20; cf.Gordon-14b-14c. "G.H" countermark within square on a genuine 1742-R Brazilian 6,400 Reis. The attribution as Curacao is speculative based on a few major factors. First, Gordon type 14b exhibits a large GH countermark within a cerated circle. Second, Curacao gold does not seem to be regulated to a weight standard. Rather the countermarks were applied to coins of good gold. VERY FINE.\$1500-\$2500



CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 515 **5 Dukatu, 1929.** Fr-8; Bruce-M9. 1000th anniversary of Christianity in Bohemia. NGC MS-63.\$1500-\$2000



- 516 **5 Dukatu, 1931.** Fr-5; KM-13. From a mintage of only 1,528 pieces. NGC MS-64.\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 274514



CYPRUS

- 512 **Piastre, 1887.** KM-3.2. Choice with semi-prooflike surfaces. NGC MS-64 RB.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 763787



- 517 **5 Dukatu, 1932.** Fr-5; KM-13. NGC MS-63.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 274515

- 513 **45 Piastres, 1928.** KM-19. Lustrous and attractive. NGC MS-65.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 759506



519 2 Dukaty, 1933. Fr-1; KM-9. NGC MS-62.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 274505

CYPRUS

- 518 10 Dukatu, 1933. Fr-4; KM-14. One of seven at this grade, with only four graded higher. Brilliant surfaces. NGC MS-65.....\$5000-\$6000

PCGS # 274527

Exceptional 1938 10 Dukatu



- 520 10 Dukatu, 1938. Fr-4; KM-14. From a mintage of only 192 pieces. VERY RARE and superb quality. PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.....\$30,000-\$40,000

PCGS # 274532



CYPRUS

- 521 10 Dukatu, 1978. Fr-19; Bruce-M31. View of Prague. NGC MS-65.....\$1500-\$2000



DANISH WEST INDIES

- 522 20 Cents, 1859. KM-67; Sieg-19; H-19. VERY RARE. From a mintage of only 10 pieces. NGC PL-63.....\$700-\$900

PCGS # 876514



- 523 4 Daler (20 Franc), 1905. Fr-2; KM-72; Sieg-31; H-30. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 139176

From the Argo Collection.



DENMARK

- 524 Silver Gulden, 1523. Malmo (Sweden) Mint. Christian II (1513-23). Dav-8220; Galster-38; Schou-1 var. VERY RARE. Small scratches to right of shield and a small planchet crack at 2 o'clock. Toned. NGC VF Details—Scratches.....\$6000-\$8000



- 525 Ducat, 1644. Copenhagen Mint. Christian IV (1588-1648). Fr-39; KM-141; Sieg-128.1; H-33. Scarce. Flower between kings left.

NGC EF Details—Mount Removed.\$700-\$1000

PCGS # 183425



- 526 2 Krone, 1693. Christian IV (1670-99). KM-A430; Dav-3647; Sieg-25; H-105. Double struck, two edge bumps on reverse. NGC VF-35.\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 196452



- 527 Return of Frederick IV From Italy Silver Medal, 1709. 33.32 mm; 12.93 gms. Frederick IV (1699-1730). Hilton-pg. 191. Order of white elephant entwined with wreath, legend above in Latin which translates to, "Love unites the Fredericks", referring to Frederick IV, Frederick Augustus of Poland and Frederick of Prussia; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Frosted devices with prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.

**DENMARK**

- 528 **Marriage Medal in Gold, 1752.** 56.64 mm Frederick V (1746-66). cf. Brockman-484. Struck to commemorate the marriage of Frederick V to Queen Julian Marie of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel Bevern. Bust of Frederick V right, legend around; Reverse: Young man standing holding torch, children seated to left playing with flowers, legend around with four line inscription in exergue. **EXTREMELY RARE. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$5000-\$7000**



- 529 **Schleswig Holstein. Specietaler (60 Shilling), 1807-MF.** Dav-1311; KM-138.1; H-39a. Toned with underlying luster. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600**

PCGS # 721240

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

- 530 **Peso, 1897-A. KM-16.** RARE to find in MINT STATE as these are struck in low purity silver and wear easily. Lightly toned with attractive luster. **NGC MS-62.....\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 141239

**ECUADOR**

- 531 **4 Escudos, 1836-FP-A. Fr-4; KM-19; Y-16; Sepa-EC80; Carr-72; Sedwick-3.** Small circular punch mark below bust. Attractive and well struck. **NGC AU Details—Chopmarked.\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 144051



- 532 **5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39.** Very scarce. Quito. Popular type. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 144033



- 533 **1/2 Suc, 1884-H. KM-52.** Edge lettering "down". Struck at the Heaton Mint. Lightly toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800**

PCGS # 144356



EGYPT

- 534 500 Piastre, AH 1340 (1922). Fr-26; KM-342. Yellow gold. NGC PROOF-62.....\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 948832



- 535 500 Piastre, 1932. Fr-31; KM-355. Mintage: 300. NGC PROOF-62.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 948836



- 536 5 Pounds, 1955. Fr-39; KM-388. Yellow gold. Revolution anniversary. NGC MS-62.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 948967



- 537 5 Pounds, 1955. Fr-39; KM-388. Yellow gold. Revolution anniversary. NGC MS-62.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 948967



- 538 5 Pounds, 1968. Fr-48; KM-416. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$800-\$1000
PCGS # 948688



ESSEQUIBO & DEMARARY

- 539 1/2 Guilder, 1809. KM-5; Prid-15. Lightly toned. Choice for type. NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 432007



- 540 3 Guilder, 1809. KM-8. An Attractive lightly toned example with good luster and surfaces. NGC MS-61.....\$9000-\$12,000
PCGS # 432029



- 541 Guilder, 1832. KM-19; Pr-12A. VERY RARE in proof. PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.....\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 651420



ETHIOPIA

- 542 Birr, EE 1892 (ca. 1899-1900). KM-19. Nice deep toning with some green peripheral hues. Very original and choice. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$1200-\$1600
PCGS # 147684



- 543 Werk, EE 1923 (1930). Fr-28; KM-21; Gill-pg. 148. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$1200-\$1700
PCGS # 229123



FIJI

- 544 Three Piece Mint Set, ND (1990). Fr-6-8; KM-MS9. 3 pieces in set. A very interesting mint set with tribal designs and reverses such as: Whale teeth, Fijian warrior and a Fijian temple. With certificates of authenticity and informational pamphlets. Also included is an intricately designed wood and plush velvet display case. UNCIRCULATED.\$1500-\$1800



FINLAND

- 545 25 Pennia, 1876-S. KM-6.2; Sieg-32. RARE. Mintage of only 1,200 pieces. The lowest mintage of this denomination. PCGS Genuine—Damage, VG Details.....\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 169989



FRANCE

- 546 Ecu d'Or, ND (1337). Philip VI (1328-50). Fr-270; Dupl-249; Ciani-282. Good strike on full flan of lustrous metal. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 408254



- 547 Ecu d'Or, ND (1380-1422). Charles VI (1380-1422). Fr-291; Ciani-484. NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved.....\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 520103
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 548 Ecu d'Or, ND (ca. 1389-1418). Poitiers Mint. Charles VI (1380-1422). Fr-291; Dup-369a; Ciani-486. NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed.\$900-\$1100



- 549 Ecu, ND (ca.1423). Saint-Quentin Mint. Charles VII (1422-61). Fr-306; Dupi-453; Ciani-614. Slab shows erroneous dates of Charles VIII. ANACS AU-53..\$600-\$800



- 550 Ecu d'Or, ND (ca. 1474-83). Bordeaux Mint. Loui XI (1461-83). Fr-312; Dupl-539a; Ciani-743. NGC AU Details—Bent & Straightened. ...\$900-\$1100



- 551 Ecu d'Or, ND (ca. 1483-94). Toulouse Mint. Charles VIII (1483-98). Fr-318; Dupl-575; Ciani-790. NGC VF Details—Mount Removed.....\$500-\$600



- 552 Teston, ND (ca. 1515-40). Lyon Mint. Francis I (1515-47). Dup-810. Toned and very attractive. NGC EF-40.....\$700-\$1000



- 553 Nevers & Rethel. Ecu, 1614. Charles II de Gonzaga (1601-37). Dav-3833a; d'Avant-6124. Toned, small planchet crack at 2 o'clock. PCGS FINE-15 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 196910



FRANCE

- 554 Ecu, 1644-A.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). Dav-3798; KM-144.1; Gad-201. Rose above crown. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$950-\$1150**
 PCGS # 416625

- 555 Medals & Jetons, ca. 1647-1847.** 13 pieces in lot. Comprised of pieces struck in brass, bronze and silver. Includes a large impressive bronze medal of Louis XIV by Molart, two silver medals featuring Napoleon as Consul and Emperor, and a brass political medal from the Start of the Second Republic. Primarily a wholesome group, some minor jetons have some wear and a couple of the medals have light hairlines. For the most part the surfaces are attractive and undisturbed. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 556 Orange. 1/2 Ecu, 1649-D.** William IX of Nassau. KM-95. RARE. Type from a reign of only three years. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details Secure Holder.....\$2800-\$3200**
 PCGS # 789916



- 557 2 Louis d'Or, 1690-A.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). Fr-428; KM-280.1; Gad-259. **NGC AU-58.\$2000-\$3000**
 PCGS # 403297



- 558 1/2 Ecu, 1691-B.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-273.2; Gad-184. Toned. **PCGS MS-61.....\$350-\$500**
 PCGS # 158453



- 559 1/2 Ecu, 1701-W.** Lille Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-326.2; Gad-189a. Toned. **NGC MS-62...\$500-\$700**
 PCGS # 753280



- 560 Louis d'Or Essai Restrike, 1720.** Louis XV (1715-74). cf. Maz-2227. Restrike in gold. Later made piece, probably 19th century. **PCGS SP-67 Secure Holder.....\$1500-\$2000**
 PCGS # 522347



- 561 Gold Libertas Americana Medal, 1783 (Restruck in 2000).** 40 mm; 43 gms. By Augustin Dupre. Official Paris mint restrike. Left facing flowing hair head with liberty cap over shoulder; Reverse: Minerva (France) protecting infant Hercules (America) from an attacking lion (England). In plush mint case of issue with certificate of authenticity #20. From a mintage of only 500 pieces struck in gold. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.\$2500-\$3500**



FRANCE

- 562 Ecu, 1785. Pau Mint.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-572; Dav-1334; Gad-356a. Attractively toned. NGC MS-63.....\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 373003

Ex: Grundy Collection.



- 563 2 Louis d'Or, 1786-A.** Louis XVI (1774-1793). Fr-474; KM-592.1; Gad-363. First semester coinage. NGC MS-64. WINGS Approved.....\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 620041

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 564 Sol, 1791-D. Lyon Mint.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-578.5; Gad-350. Erroneously slabbed as KM-602. NGC MS-65 RB.....\$500-\$700

PCGS # 164311



- 565 2 Sols, 1791-A.** Louis XVI (1774-92). KM-603.1; Gad-25. Remarkably choice for type. PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.....\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 416767



- 566 Decime, L'an 4 (ca. 1795/6)-A.** KM-636.1; Gad-184. Small module type. Toned a lovely deep brown with orange mint luster around devices. NGC MS-65 BN.....\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 414422



- 567 2 Decimes, L'an 4 (1795-96)-A.** KM-638.1; Gad-300. Finest grade by either PCGS or NGC. Well struck and very attractive.

PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 416348



- 568 Franc, An 12 (1803-04)-A.** Paris Mint. KM-649.1; Gad-442. Bright, lustrous, and attractive. PCGS MS-62.....\$500-\$700

PCGS # 161358



- 569 5 Franc, An 12 (1803-04)-A.** Paris Mint. KM-659.1; Gad-577. Toned with luster around devices. PCGS AU-58.....\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 382711



FRANCE

- 570 40 Franc, AN 13 (1804-05)-A.** Fr-481; KM-664.1; Gad-1081. Tied for finest certified by PCGS, with only two at this grade.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 157906



- 571 20 Franc, 1810-A.** Fr-511; KM-695.1; Gad-1025.
NGC MS-63......\$1000-\$1200
 PCGS # 259832



- 572 20 Franc, 1812-A.** Fr-511; KM-695.1; Gad-1025. Nice strike, frosty and attractive.
NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved......\$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 157339
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 573 1 Franc, 1813. Utrecht Mint.** KM-692.17; Gad-447. RARE. Flag mintmark. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.**.....\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 469193



- 574 5 Franc, 1816-A. Paris Mint.** KM-711.1; Gad-614. Toned with underlying luster. **PCGS MS-64.**.....\$700-\$900
 PCGS # 155856



- 575 Franc, 1826-W.** KM-724.13; Gad-450. Toned.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 185260



- 576 Franc, 1830-A.** KM-724.1; Gad-450. Dark multicolored toning. Very attractive.
PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder......\$600-\$800
 PCGS # 389656



- 577 5 Franc Essai, 1831.** VG-2690; Maz-905. Struck in silver. Toned. **PCGS SP-62 Secure Holder.**.....\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 503704



- 578 1/2 Franc, 1831-A. Paris Mint.** KM-741.1; Gad-408. Deeply toned with some green and russet highlights on reflective proof surfaces. **NGC PROOF-65.**....\$700-\$900



- 579 40 Franc, 1831-A.** Fr-557; KM-747.1; Gad-1106. **ANACS EF-45.**\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 158011



FRANCE

- 580 **5 Franc, 1845-W.** KM-749.13; Gad-678a. Dark and attractive toning. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**\$350-\$500
PCGS # 834424



- 581 **2 Franc, 1847-A.** KM-743.1; Gad-520. A beautifully toned superb gem.
PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 153818



- 582 **50 Centimes, 1852-A.** KM-793; Gad-412. One year type. Beautiful golden toning with peripheral maroon and blue highlights.
PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder......\$1000-\$1300



- 583 **20 Centimes, 1856-A. Paris Mint.** KM-778.1; Gad-305. Lightly toned with vibrant blue highlight on reverse.
NGC PROOF-66.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 149964



- 584 **Franc, 1856-A. Paris Mint.** KM-779.1; Gad-460. Toned with deep peripheral russet hues.
NGC PROOF-65.\$1000-\$1300
PCGS # 171301



- 585 **Agriculture & Industry Gold Medal, 1856.** 36.1 mm; 28 gms. Classical nude male figure seated left among industrial implements and cornucopia, mining scene in background; Reverse: Six line inscription and legend around. Awarded by the department of Loire, St. Etienne. Excellent detail in obverse design with full brilliant luster, and some light toning on devices.
NGC MS-63......\$2000-\$2500



- 586 **Pair of Gilt 5 Franc Specimens, 1862-E.** cf. Gad-1002; Maz-1628a; 1628b. A pair of uniface gilt-copper pattern 5 Francs, obverse and reverse.
PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder......\$300-\$500
PCGS # 505872



- 587 **Pair of Gilt 10 Francs Specimens, 1862-E.** cf. Gad-1015; Maz-1620a; 1620b. A pair of uniface pattern gilt-copper 10 Francs, obverse and reverse. The reverse "scratches" listed on the holder are found on the blank copper side and are of little consequence. The gilt design is unmarred.
PCGS SP-64 & SP Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details Secure Holder......\$300-\$500
PCGS # 518678



- 588 **Pair of Gilt 20 Francs Specimens, 1862-E.** Gad-1062; Maz-1615a; 1615b. A pair of uniface pattern gilt-copper 20 Francs, obverse and reverse.
PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder......\$400-\$600
PCGS # 518676



FRANCE

- 589 50 Franc, 1865-A. Fr-582; KM-804.1.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 158064
From the Argo Collection.

- 590 100 Franc, 1867-BB. Fr-580; KM-802.2.
NGC MS-62.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 158165



- 591 100 Franc Essais, 1868. Maz-1601a; cf.VG-3716. 2 pieces in lot. Obverse and reverse essais struck in gilt copper. The reverse of each piece is dated 1855 as on VG-3406.
NGC MS-64.\$1500-\$2000



FRANCE

- 592 5 Franc, 1870-A. KM-819; Gad-743. Ceres type with legend. Frosty toning with a subdued lilac hue. NGC MS-64.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 259208



- 593 100 Franc, 1878-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. NGC MS-63.....\$2500-\$3000
PCGS # 158182



- 594 100 Franc, 1879-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Anchor with second bar. NGC MS-63.\$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 158184



- 595 100 Franc, 1882-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Exceptionally choice. Sharply struck with superior eye appeal. ICG MS-65.....\$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 158186



- 596 100 Franc, 1886-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. NGC MS-64.....\$2800-\$3300
PCGS # 158188



- 597 50 Franc, 1904-A. Fr-591; KM-831; Gad-1113. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$1700-\$2200
PCGS # 158096



- 598 50 Franc, 1904-A. Fr-591; KM-831; Gad-1113. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$1700-\$2200
PCGS # 158096



- 599 100 Franc, 1907. Fr-590; KM-858. NGC AU-58. WINGS Approved.....\$1100-\$1300
PCGS # 881000
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 600 100 Franc Essai, 1929. Fr-unlisted; KM-E54; cf. Maz-2558. Struck in gilt copper. RARE. Mintage of only 15 pieces. Highest graded by PCGS. PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 651626



FRANCE

- 601 100 Franc, 1936. Fr-598; KM-880; Gad-1148. PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 158246
From the Argo Collection.



- 602 5 Franc, 1947. KM-888a.2; Gad-761a. RARE. Struck in aluminum bronze. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 213167



- 603 Gold Pieforts, 1974. KM-P487, P490, P493, P496, P499, P502, P505, P508 & P510. 9 pieces in set. All gold piefort pieces from 1974. Includes: Centime to 50 Franc. PCGS SP-65 to SP-68 Secure Holder.\$10,000-\$12,000
PCGS # 112442



FRANCE

- 604 Gold Pieforts, 1979.** KM-P624, P627, P630, P633, P636, P639, P642, P646, P649 & P651. 10 pieces in set. All gold piefort pieces from 1979. Denominations include: Centime to 50 Franc. **PCGS SP-66 to SP-69 Secure Holder.....\$11,000-\$13,000**
PCGS # 112521



- 605 100 Franc, 1997.** Fr-689; KM-1168. World Cup Soccer, Africa. **NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO...\$600-\$700**
PCGS # 492136



GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 606 Rupie, 1894.** KM-2. The lowest mintage and RAREST date of this series. Attractive dark toning. Finest certified circulation strike by either PCGS or NGC. **NGC AU-58.....\$700-\$900**
PCGS # 249114



GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 607 15 Rupien, 1916-T. Fr-1; KM-16.1. Lustrous and RARE this nice. NGC MS-63.....\$4500-\$5500
PCGS # 465677



- 608 15 Rupien, 1916-T. Fr-1; KM-16.1. NGC MS-61.....\$3800-\$4500
PCGS # 465677



- 609 15 Rupien, 1916-T. Fr-1; KM-16.1. Right arabesque ends below "T" of "OSTAFRIKA". Tabora emergency issue. Mintage of only 9,803 pieces. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 465677



GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 610 1/2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-4. Lightly toned and lustrous. NGC MS-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 550026



- 611 2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-6. NGC MS-62.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 550036

GERMANY

- 612 German States. Aachen & Stolberg. 32 Mark & 1/4 Taler. 2 pieces in lot. Includes: 32 Mark, ND (ca. 1752-56) (KM-44), attractive old tone; as well as a 1/4 Taler, 1710 (KM-51), toned over old cleaning, obverse scratches. Both are scarce types, not often seen. KM value of \$1,100. NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.



- 613 Anhalt. Stolberg. Trades Day Silver Medal, 1709. 35.13 mm; 14 gms. Friderich-1508. Man with axe; Reverse: Deer before column. Unusual die breaks through legend on obverse. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.



- 614 Augsburg. Taler, 1640. Heinrich V von Kroningen (1598-1646). Dav-5039; KM-77. NGC AU-58.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 741311



- 615 Augsburg. Ducat, 1705. Alexander Sigismund von der Pfalz-Neuburg (1690-1737). Fr-82; KM-115. NGC MS-62.....\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 226229



- 616 Augsburg. Ducat, 1767-T. Josef von Hessen-Darmstadt (1740-68). Fr-109; KM-187. NGC MS-63..\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 187683



GERMANY

- 617 **Augsburg. Gold Baptism Medal, ND (ca. 1850).** Radiant dove; Reverse: Christ's baptism in the Jordan river with John the Baptist to the left, angel to the right and dove descending above. By Baldwin Drentwett. Attractive highly lustrous surfaces. NGC MS-63 DPL.....\$900-\$1200



- 618 **Baden. 5 Mark, 1888-G. KM-263.2.** RARE date. Inverted "V" in "BADEN". Attractive toning. PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 242369



- 619 **Baden. 2 Mark, 1899-G. KM-269.**
NGC MS-62.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 130253



- 620 **Bavaria. Taler, 1795. Dav-1966A; KM-600.2.**
NGC MS-62.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 763086



- 621 **Bavaria. Taler, 1822. KM-716.** Lightly toned with attractive high luster. NGC MS-63.....\$1100-\$1500
PCGS # 852436



- 622 **Bavaria. Taler, 1828. KM-734.** "Blessings of Heaven." Inspiration for the 1836 Family Ruble. NGC MS-62.....\$350-\$500



- 623 **Bavaria. Taler, 1836. KM-751.** Lightly toned and lustrous. NGC MS-63.....\$600-\$800



- 624 **Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1908-D. KM-915.**
NGC PROOF-64.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 292382



GERMANY

- 625 Brandenburg. Academy of Sciences Silver Medal, 1751-G.** 30.07 mm; 11.15 gms. Frederick II (1740-86). BDM-vol. II pg.244. By N. Georgi. Laureate head of Frederick II right; Reverse: Eagle flying over landscape toward three stars right, the motto of the Academy (taken from the poet Ovid) above. Lustrous and very attractive. A few dark spots. **NEARLY MINT STATE.**\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 626 Brandenburg-Ansbach. Taler, 1627.** Friedrich II, Albrecht & Christian (1625-34). Dav-6237; KM-50.2; Wilm-869. Deeply toned. **NGC AU-55**.....\$700-\$900
 PCGS # 957534



- 627 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg. Taler, 1650-HS.** Georg II Wilhelm (1648-65). Dav-6527; KM-52.2. Toned. **NGC EF-45.**\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 796596



- 628 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. Taler, 1730-CPS.** George II August (George II of England) (1727-60). Dav-2086; KM-194.1. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 224978



- 629 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. 5 Taler, 1763-E IDB.** Karl I (1735-1780). Fr-714; KM-915. **NGC MS-62.**\$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 465082
From the Bella Collection Part I; Ex: Eliasberg Collection; Ex: Clapp Collection.



GERMANY

- 630 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 2 Taler, 1686-RB. Rudolf August (1666-1704). KM-531.3; Dav-LS114. Sharply struck toned and very attractive. Finest graded by NGC. NGC MS-64. \$10,000-\$12,000

PCGS # 351207



- 631 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 10 Taler, 1834. Fr-745; KM-1122. Includes book style "Gentlemen of Fortune" holder. NGC MS-62. \$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 232174



- 632 Frankfurt. 30 Kreuzer, 1600-P.M.. 6.50 gms. KM-MB-60; JF-259a. Square klippe that has been cut to an octagonal shape. VERY RARE. Toned. VERY FINE. ...\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 633 Frankfurt. 2 Ducat, 1742-EK. Fr-1002; KM-200. RARE. Commemorating the coronation of Karl VII. NGC MS-61. \$4000-\$5000

PCGS # 247131



- 634 Frankfurt. Silver Campaign Medal, 1815. 33.6 mm Barac-15; Vernon-567. Crowned eagle displayed with "F" on breast; Reverse: Five line inscription, "FRANKFURTS/ STREITERN/ IM/ BUNDE/ 1815", within wreath of laurel and palm. With original ribbon, no hanger. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



GERMANY

- 635 Freiburg. Taler, 1620. KM-25; Dav-5302.
NGC EF-40.\$3000-\$3500
PCGS # 127284



- 636 Hall. Ducat, 1746-CGL. Fr-1082; KM-35. RARE. From a
mintage of only 550 pieces. NGC MS-61. ..\$2400-\$3000
PCGS # 448842



- 637 Hamburg. 32 Shilling, 1621. KM-100; Dav-5364. Pleasing
even toning. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 762882



- 638 Hamburg. 1 1/2 Taler of Marriage Taler, ND (1635-58). 59.62 mm; 41.92 gms. KM-203. Attractively toned.
EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700

VERY RARE Hamburg 10 Ducat



GERMANY

- 639 Hamburg. 10 Ducat (Portugaloser), ND (ca. 1675-92). Fr-1103a. VERY RARE. Slightly uneven strike, but with fully discernible legends and devices. NGC VF-25.\$22,000-\$27,000



- 640 Hamburg. Ducat, 1730-IHL. Fr-1120; KM-342. NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 188200



- 641 Hamburg. Honoring Love & Friendship Gold Medal, ND (ca. 1736-64). 38.41 mm; 17.37 gms. Gaed-1915. By P.H. Goedecke. Well with shepherdess filling jug at left and traveler from the East with camel at right; Reverse: Two females with laurel and palm clasp hands and leaning to kiss. Struck to the size and weight of a Portugaloser 5 Ducat. Hairlines are evident on both sides. An attractive and lively design. UNCIRCULATED.\$2000-\$2500



- 642 Hamburg. Arts & Trades Gold Medal, 1765 (Struck 1837). 27.5 mm; 10.4 gms. Goed-2067. By C. Voigt. Beehive with two line legend around, date of society's founding below; Reverse: Hammonio seated left on a prow holding rudder. One tiny edge contact mark at 9 o'clock. Attractive flashing surfaces. NGC PROOF-61 ULTRA CAMEO.\$700-\$1000



- 643 Hamburg. Peace in the New Century Gold Medal, 1801. 44.67 mm; 34.34 gms. Hoffman-136; Gaed-1984. By A. Abramson. Hammonia togate standing left, holding standing fasces and emptying patera over fire altar which is decorated with the arms of Hamburg; Reverse: Winged genius standing left with olive branch. Struck to the size and weight of a Portugaloser 10 Ducat. Light hairlines evident and a few small contact marks. UNCIRCULATED.\$3500-\$4500



GERMANY

- 644 Hamburg. 10 Mark, 1903-J. Fr-3781; KM-608.
NGC MS-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 283274



- 645 Hamburg. 3 Mark, 1909-J. KM-620. Peripheral toning.
PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO Secure Holder. . \$300-\$500
PCGS # 283182



- 646 Harz. Baptismal Taler, ND (1723). Zellerfeld Mint.
Katsouros-15. Dark toned. NGC AU-58.\$400-\$600



- 647 Harz. Baptismal Taler, 1753-IBH. Zellerfeld Mint.
Katsouros-23. Attractively toned.
NGC AU-58.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 382321



- 648 Hesse-Cassel. 1/6 Taler, 1828. KM-579.3. VERY RARE.
Reverse legend error, "THAELR". Brilliant surfaces under
attractive toning. NGC MS-65.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 705012



- 649 Hesse-Darmstadt. 2 Mark, 1891-A. KM-363.
NGC AU-58.....\$1600-\$2000
PCGS # 954349



GERMANY

- 650 Hohenlohe-Neuenstein-Oehringen. Ducat, 1699.
Johann Friedrich I (1676-1702). Fr-1335; KM-22.
NGC AU-55.....\$2500-\$3500

PCGS # 231794



- 651 **Lippe-Detmold. 2 Mark, 1906-A.** KM-270. Lightly
toned with some golden/russet hues.
NGC PROOF-65.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 955224



- 652 **Mainz. Archdiocese Sede Vacante Silver Medal, 1732.**
42.30 mm; 29.07 gms. Zepernik-15. Saint Martin on
horseback left, sharing his cloak with a beggar, city arms
below; Reverse: Six line inscription within wreath. Toned.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$500-\$700

From the Demarete Collection.



- 653 Mainz. Archdiocese Sede Vacante Silver Medal, 1732. 29.98 mm; 7.43 gms. Zepernik-15. Saint Martin on horse-back left, sharing his cloak with a beggar, city arms below; Reverse: Six line inscription within wreath. Toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 654 Mainz. Taler, 1795. Friederich Karl Joseph
(1744-1802). Dav-2434b; KM-415. Nicely toned.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$1000-\$1500

From the Demarete Collection.

- 655 **Mecklenburg-Strelitz. 2 Mark, 1905-A. KM-115.** Low
mintage of only 1,500 pieces. Peripheral toning sur-
rounds a lustrous portrait.
PCGS PROOF-65 CAMEO.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 508245

- 656 **Munster. 6 Ducat, 1661.** Christof Bernhard Von Galen (1650-78). Fr-1773; KM-82. **PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details Secure Holder.\$3500-\$5000**

PCGS # 118425



GERMANY

- 657 Nuremberg. 60 Kreuzer, MDCXI (1611). Dav-89; KM-8; Kellner-127. Toned.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$400-\$800
PCGS # 243076



- 658 Nuremberg. Ducat, 1700-CGL. Fr-1886; KM-258. Klippe. Some die rust evident, possibly a re-strike from 1746-55. Light scratches on reverse.
NGC AU Details—Scratches.\$500-\$600
PCGS # 346342



- 659 Nuremberg. Gold Baptism Medal, ND (ca. 1750). 29mm; 6.9 gms. Goppel-4384. Christ walking right with staff towards a child under a tree, legend around; Reverse: Priest at left baptizing child at front, radiant dove ascending towards heavenly father in clouds above, Christ on cross to right, legend around. Struck to the size of a Double Ducat. Excellent detail and flashing, attractive surfaces. PCGS MS-62.\$1000-\$1300



- 660 Oldenburg. 5 Mark, 1900-A. KM-203.
NGC PROOF-64.\$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 495046

- 661 Osnabruck. Taler, 1633. Dav-4555; KM-38. Struck under Swedish occupation. Lightly toned, a few stray hair-lines behind head and thin planchet crack at 8 o'clock.
NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 731862



- 662 Pfalz. French Protestant Refugee Silver Medal, 1772. 46.3 mm; 28.93 gms. Statue of Charity atop column, "PROTECTORIBVS" across, "PIETAS. EMIGRANT : GALLOR : MDCCLXXII" in exergue; Reverse: Map bearing names of countries that received Protestant refugees from France, "ASYLA EMIGRANTIVM GALLORVM". Some recessive toning. Nice and lustrous.
MINT STATE.\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



GERMANY

- 663 Prussia. Three Frederichs/Baptism of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1750). 44 mm; 43.2 gms. Friederich II (1740-86). Busts of the three Frederichs (rulers of Prussia, Poland and Denmark) within triangle, "FELICITAS NOSTRI SAECVLI", around; Reverse: Sixteen line inscription noting baptism of a new "Frederich", Friderica Sophia Wilhelmina. Choice prooflike surfaces, pearl gray semi-reflective surfaces. MINT STATE.\$300-\$500**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 664 Prussia. 1/3 Taler (1/2 Gulden), 1793-A. Berlin Mint. Friedrich Wilhelm II (1786-97). KM-344. Stunning example of superb quality, with satiny surfaces. Highest graded by PCGS. PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder..\$1100-\$1500**
PCGS # 428663



- 665 Prussia. 2 Frederick d'Or, 1800-A. Fr-2421; KM-381. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900**
PCGS # 858546



- 666 Prussia. Taler, 1816-A. KM-387. Toned. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 476797

VERY RARE 10 Mark, 1878-B



GERMANY

- 667 Prussia. 10 Mark, 1878-B. Bayreuth Mint. Fr-3823; KM-504. VERY RARE.
NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.\$35,000-\$50,000
PCGS # 189435



- 668 Prussia. 2 Mark, 1888-A. KM-511. Some toning.
PCGS PROOF-62 Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 189393



- 669 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1908-A. Fr-3831; KM-521. NGC
PROOF-63 CAMEO. WINGS Approved. ...\$900-\$1200
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 670 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1913-A. Fr-3833; KM-537. Jubilee
bust. NGC MS-64.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 359883



- 671 Prussia. 3 Mark, 1915-A. KM-539. Centenary of the
absorption of Mansfield commemorative. Lightly toned.
NGC MS-64.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 871585



GERMANY

- 672 Regensburg. Relocating of the Reichstag Silver Medal, 1745.** 44.18 mm; 29.19 gms. Johann Theodor Herzog von Bayern (1719-63). Erlanger-2277; Julius-1641. By J.L. Oexlein. Armored bust of Francis I right; Reverse: Standing draped figures of Providentia and Constantina in front of Reichstag and town square. Constantina holds a globe from which Mercury flies with key. **VERY RARE.** High luster throughout with brilliant rainbow toning over most of the surfaces. An impressive piece in design, execution and preservation. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$800-\$1200**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 673 Saxe-Altenburg. 5 Mark, 1903-A. KM-40.** Mottled rus-set toning. NGC MS-64.....\$500-\$700



- 674 Saxe-Coburg. Charles Gotthelf Baron von Hund Memorial Silver Medal, 1776.** 49.8 mm; 57.1 gms. Ernst Friedrich I (1764-1800). Hoffmann-234; Amer Journal of Numismatics-Masonic Medals #45. By Abramson. Bust right, "AB. HVND ET ALTENGROTHKAV" above and sculptor's name below; Reverse: Funeral urn with serpent and Templar's cross, date MDCCLXXVI on base and legend, "PIETAS FRATRVM D.R.L.V." above. The letters in legend refer to Dresden, Rostock, Leipzig and Weimar. Issued by the Minerva of the Three Palms Masonic Lodge of Leipzig. Of the utmost rarity. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$700-\$1000**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 675 Saxe-Gotha. Taler, 1616-WA.** Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst II (1572-1633). Dav-7429; KM-17. Nice peripheral toning. NGC AU-55.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 446611



GERMANY

- 676 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 5 Mark, 1908-A. Y-175. Jena University 350th anniversary. Toned.
NGC MS-66.....\$350-\$500



- 677 Saxe-Weissenfels. Centennial of the Reformation Silver Medal, 1717. 43.88 mm; 29.6 gms. Christian II (1712-36). Schnell-124. By Vestner. Bust of Christian II right, name and titles around; Reverse: Martin Luther kneeling right holding an open Bible and chalice, legend with chronogram above, "MEM. IVB. II. LVTH/1717", in exergue. Quite RARE. Pleasing light gray patina with hints of crimson, gold and blue. Light cabinet friction on the highest points. **CHOICE NEARLY MINT STATE. ...\$300-\$500**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 678 Saxony. Taler, 1624. Johann Georg I (1615-56). Dav-7601; KM-132. Holder erroneously gives HvR mint-mark. Nice strike giving sharp details on lustrous metal.
NGC MS-62.....\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 769008



- 679 Saxony. Anti-Catholic Silver Medal, 1624. 36.2 mm; 16.8 gms. Johan Georg I (1615-56). By S. Dadler. Saint George on horseback slaying the dragon (representing the Catholic League) legend, "VICTOR ERAT GEORGVS. TALIS SIT SAXO GEORG", with Roman date in exergue; Reverse: Executioner places the head of John the Baptist in a basin held by Herod's daughter (suggesting that one must risk death to defend their faith) sculptor's initials in exergue. From the height of battle between Johan Georg I and the Catholic League. **VERY RARE. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$400-\$600**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 680 Saxony. 2 Taler, 1657. Johann George II (1656-80). KM-460; Dav-LS398. Death of Ferdinand III. Sharply struck, lustrous and exceptionally choice. Finest graded by NGC.
NGC MS-63.....\$12,000-\$14,000
PCGS # 196295

Ex: Johann Max Collection. Harold Moller auction, Nov. 2007, lot #878.



- 683 Saxony. Taler, 1657. Johann Georg II (1656-80). Dav-7630; KM-481. Death of Ferdinand III. Good strike and attractive toning. NGC MS-63.\$1300-\$1600

PCGS # 449753



- 684 Saxony. Taler, 1657. Johann Georg II (1656-80). Dav-7630; KM-481. Death of Ferdinand III. Toned, with a nice strike. NGC AU-55.\$600-\$800

PCGS # 449753



- 685 Saxony. Count Sigismund Casimir of Lynar Memorial Silver Medal, 1686. 34.8 mm; 17.7 gms. Johann Georg III (1680-91). VERY RARE. Heavily hand holding crown and palm branch; Reverse: Ten line inscription with positions and vital dates. NEARLY MINT STATE.\$500-\$700

From the Demarete Collection.

GERMANY

- 681 Saxony. Centennial of the Augsburg Confession Silver Medal, 1630. 53.9 mm; 33.7 gms. Johan Georg I (1615-56). Schnell-73; Kestner-59. By S. Dadler. Bust of Martin Luther facing displaying open Bible; Reverse: Eleven line inscription. Over all steely gray patina electric blue and golden iridescence in the more protected areas. Quite a handsome medal, a few small edge bumps and light scratches. EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 682 Saxony. Desire for Peace Gold Medal in the Weight of 4 Ducats, 1644. Johann Georg I (1611-56). Goppel-671. PCGS Genuine—Bent, AU Details Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 520318



GERMANY

- 686 Saxony. Silver Medal, 1695.** 32.53 mm; 18.05 gms. Frederick Augustus I, Elector of Saxony. Tentzel-pl. 73 XI, pg. 688. Armored bust of Frederick Augustus right, legend around; Reverse: Dragon being struck by lightning, legend above. Some light surface marks and scratches. Flashy prooflike fields. Attractively toned. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 688 Saxony. 2 Taler, 1733.** Friedrich August II (1733-63). Dav-2663; KM-872; Schnee-1023; Kahnt-620a. Struck to commemorate the death of Friedrich August I. NGC AU-50.\$4000-\$6000
PCGS # 350001



- 687 Saxony. Taler, 1713-ILH.** Friedrich August I (1694-1733). KM-776; DAV-265. Attractively toned around edges. NGC EF Details—Mount Removed.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 443264



- 689 Saxony. Taler, 1790-1EC.** Friedrich August III (1763-1806). Dav-2697; KM-1023. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 250032



- 690 Saxony. Taler, 1805-SGH.** Dav-850; KM-1027.2. Lightly toned, highly lustrous. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 651770



GERMANY

- 691 Saxony. 10 Mark, 1903-E. Fr-3847; KM-1259. NGC PROOF-62 CAMEO. WINGS Approved. ..\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 294309

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 692 Silesia. 3 Kreuzer, 1706. Josef I (1705-11). Struck in gold. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500

PCGS # 520486



- 693 Stralsund (Pomerania). Battle of Stralsund Silver Medal, 1715. 44 mm; 39.5 gms. Brockmann-543; Galster-363. Clasped hands and crowns of the three Frederichs; Reverse: View of Stralsund and harbor, Danish battle fleet approaching, edge lettering in relief, "FIDELITER FORTITER FELICITER". A RARE medal on the expulsion of the Swedes from northern Germany. Silvery prooflike finish with golden toning developing on the periphery. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$2000-\$3000

From the Demarete Collection.



- 694 Waldeck-Pyrmont. Battle of Gran (Esztergom) Silver Medal, 1685. 46.3 mm; 35.6 gms. Christian Ludwig (1668-1706). Julius-241. By Gottlieb Lauffer. Battle scene with German eagle holding a city map, figure of Religion standing on crescent moon left; Reverse: Three shields, legend, "PYLEN EN DER VERLOSSINGE/TEGENS DE SYRIERS/2 : KON. X.III.V.17" below. Celebrating the victory at Gran and the expulsion of the Turks from the fortress of Neuheusel, edge inscription: "DIT DEEDEN DIE DRIE HELDEN 2.8 AM. 23 V. 17." Nicely toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 695 Wurttemberg. 10 Kreuzer, 1818-W. KM-531. Toned. NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$500

PCGS # 705247



GERMANY

- 696 Black Shame on the Rhine Medal, 1920.** 58.6 mm Kienast-262. Bronze cast. By Karl Goetz. Plain edge. Bestial caricature of helmeted French African soldier l., "DIE WACHT AM RHEIN, LIBERTE / EGALITE / FRATERNITE / TE below"; Reverse: Nude Lorelei bound to the phallic post crowned by French helmet, "DIE SCHWARZE SCHANDE"; the Black Shame. Deep brown patina, minor spot on phallus. Here is a very sharp example of one of Goetz' most famous and controversial medals, attacking France and the reported atrocities against German women committed by her Colonial troops. A specimen of this medal in our August 2009 Coin Galleries auction brought \$2,875. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$500-\$700



- 697 5 Mark, 1927-F. KM-55.** 450th anniversary of Tübingen University commemorative. Toned. **NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO.**\$750-\$900
PCGS # 301811



- 698 3 Reichsmark, 1927-F. KM-54.** 450th anniversary, Tübingen University. **NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO.**....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 301672



- 699 3 Reichsmark, 1927-F. KM-54.** 450th anniversary, Tübingen University. **NGC MS-65.**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 301672
From the Demarete Collection.



- 700 5 Mark, 1927-F. Stuttgart Mint. KM-56.** "Oaktree". Scarce mint. Holdered in a PCGS old green holder. **PCGS MS-64.**\$650-\$800
PCGS # 301816



GERMANY

- 701 3 Mark, 1928-D. KM-59. 1,000th anniversary of the founding of Dinkelsbuhl commemorative. Toned. Old green holder. PCGS PROOF-66.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 301678



- 702 3 Mark, 1928-D. KM-59. 1,000th anniversary of the founding of Dinkelsbuhl commemorative. Frosty white and lustrous. NGC MS-65.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 301678



- 703 3 Reichsmark, 1928-D. KM-59. Struck to commemorate the 1,000th anniversary of the founding of Dinkelsbuhl. Peripheral toning surrounds a lustrous figure and castle. NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 301678
From the Demarete Collection.



- 704 5 Mark, 1929-E. KM-66. 1,000th anniversary of the founding of Meissen commemorative. Bright and lustrous with just a hint of peripheral toning. NGC PROOF-64.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 301924



- 705 5 Mark, 1957-J. KM-117. Centenary of the death of Joseph Freiherr von Eichendorff commemorative. From a mintage of 2,000 pieces. A hint of light toning at mouth and reverse rim otherwise brilliant and attractive. PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 508426

- 706 German States. Collection of Minors, ca. 12th-20th Century. Approximately 77 pieces in lot. A very diverse offering of mostly silver and copper minor coins. Includes a good number of early hammered types. Invites in depth study from the prospective bidder and is a solid basis for a starter collection. Retail value of approximately \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**\$300-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.

- 707 German States. Collection of Silver Minor Coins, 17th Century. 43 pieces in lot. Mostly attractive collectible coins with a wide variation of states, duchies, bishoprics, and principalities that invites further research. Includes some popular types such as Wildman and a Nuremberg 1/2 Taler of 1631 with a lovely city view. A great beginning collection or an addition to an already existing cabinet (or dealer stock) that should be carefully reviewed by interested bidders. Some coins may show slight issues such as scratches, cleaning, or other surfaces defects. Approximate retail value in excess of \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.

GERMANY

- 708 German States. Collection of Copper & Silver Minor Coins, 18th Century.** Approximately 124 pieces in lot. An interesting survey collection with many different states, duchies, bishoprics, and principalities represented, as are many different historically interesting types. Pieces from Saxony have appeal to collectors of Polish coins. Of note are a pair of uniface Klippe minors of Braunau; Wildman pieces; city view minors; "stag" types of Stolberg; white horses of Brunswick. Some coins are MINT STATE and should be inspected by interested bidders. A good foundation for a collection or dealer stock. Mostly problem free examples, though some of the copper coins show encrustation or corrosion from improper storage. A great opportunity to add some hard to find minor coins to your holdings, as many of these coins rarely appear at auction. Approximate retail value of over \$2,200. Be sure to spend some time and view this lot if you are interested in German States coinage of the 1700's. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**, but grades range **GOOD-UNCIRCULATED**.**\$900-\$1200**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 709 Reference Collection of Jetons & Medalettes.** 29 pieces in lot. Mostly German States and dated in the 17th and 18th centuries. Struck to commemorate religious events, battles, coronations, births, deaths and other historical events. An attractive collection of interesting to research and contemplate issues. Interested bidders should seriously take a close look at this lot in person prior to bidding. Retail value of nearly \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly **EXTREMELY FINE or better**.....**\$400-\$600**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 710 German & Russian Silver Coinage, 1790-1925.** 21 pieces in lot. Contains a variety of German States, Bavaria, Wurttemberg and Prussia. Also includes a few Russian pieces. A piece of note is a gold Prussian 1900 10 Mark (KM-520). The silver pieces are nearly all lustrous and attractive. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....**\$400-\$800**

- 711 Collection of Mostly Post-Unification Issues.** Approximately 103 pieces in lot. An interesting selection of pieces, mostly high grade. Includes some commemorative issues, minors, selection of encased postage issues and tokens, coins of East and West Germany and others. Wide selection of coins that provides an interesting cross section of the history of modern Germany. Many important collector coins included, and in-person inspection will reward the potential bidder. Mostly coins struck for circulation, but also includes some Weimar commemoratives and proof issues as well. A close study of this lot will reward interesting bidders. Approximate retail value of nearly \$3,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED**, but full range of **GOOD-PROOF**.....**\$1200-\$1800**

From the Demarete Collection.

END OF SESSION A

CONSIGN YOUR ASIAN COINS AND PAPER MONEY

In the Next Hong Kong Auction

March 31-April 2, 2014 | The Mira Hong Kong | Consign by January 14, 2014

The April and August 2013 Hong Kong Auctions Realized in Excess of US\$12.7 Million!



CHINA. Sinkiang.
Ration Gold 2 Mace, ND (1906).
Tihwa Mint. NGC MS-63.
Price Realized: \$47,800



CHINA. Anhwei. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 24 (1898).
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.
Price Realized: \$143,400



CHINA. Pattern Tael Struck in Silver, Year 29 (1903). PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.
Price Realized: \$227,050



CHINA. Shangtung.
10 Dollars Pattern Struck in Gold, Year 15 (1926). Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-65.
Price Realized: \$83,650



CHINA. Pattern Dollar, ND (1910). NGC MS-65.
Price Realized: \$71,700



CHINA. Pattern 10 Cents, ND (1912). Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-63.
Price Realized: \$68,712



CHINA. Pattern K'uping Tael Struck in Gold, CD (1906). Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-62.
Price Realized: \$131,450



CHINA. Taiwan. "Old Man" Dollar, ND (1838-1850). NGC AU Details--Chopmarked.
Price Realized: \$71,700



CHINA. PUPPET BANKS. Central Bank of Manchukuo. 1,000 Yuan, ND (1944). P-J146.
Price Realized: \$22,705



CHINA. Vault Protector, ND (1990). NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.
Price Realized: \$71,700



CHINA. Jiangxi Fangbao. Provincial Square Ingots. 50 Tael Local Tax Ingot, Year 26 Month 8 (September, 1900).
Price Realized: \$38,838

Call Today to Speak to a Consignment Director

+1.949.253.0916 California | +1.212.582.2580 New York | 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong

Showcase Auctions

800.458.4646 West Coast Office • 800.566.2580 East Coast Office
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916
Info@StacksBowers.com • StacksBowers.com
Irvine • New York • Wolfeboro • San Francisco • Hong Kong • Paris

Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

THE JANUARY 2014 NYINC AUCTION SESSION B



SATURDAY, JANUARY 11, 2014
START TIME: 6:30 PM ET

LOTS 1001-1770

THE THOS. H. LAW COLLECTION OF GOLD COINS OF ENGLAND

Being sold for the benefit of his alma mater, The University of Texas at Austin

During his lifetime, Thos. H. Law was a strong and dedicated supporter of The University of Texas at Austin. A group of Rare and Unusual Gold Coins of England, formerly from the Thos. H. Law Collection, is now being sold to benefit the university.

Thos. H. Law's interest in the growth of the kingdom to its once vast empire was developed by his father, who specialized in the Shakespearian era and taught his son and family about the vast period of development. His father held

a professorship in the subject, and Thos. H. later taught as an associate professor.

It is with great pleasure that we can now add these specimens which were part of the original collection Tom formed over a half a century period. His collection was so important that it competed at a number of the National Numismatic Association Conventions held nationwide and captured 'BEST OF SHOW' five different times.





- 1001 James II, 1685-88. 5 Guineas, 1688 QUARTO. Elephant and Castle. S-3398; Fr-293; KM-460.2.** Second laureate bust left. Rv. Crowned cruciform shields with scepters in angles. Classic Baroque portraiture. Pleasing color and problem-free surfaces for such a large gold coin. NGC VF-35.....**\$8000-\$10,000**

PCGS # 379847

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Elkind, 1975.

Superbly Crafted “Fine Work” 5 Guineas



- 1002 William III, 1694-1702. 5 Guineas, 1701 DECIMO TERTIO. S-3456; Fr-310; KM-508.** Second laureate bust right, finely engraved hair details (the “fine work”). Rv. Crowned cruciform shields with scepters in angles. Displaying superbly crafted portraiture, this is a quintessential Five Guineas type. Moderate circulation, but with Excellent hair details remaining. Though not quite up to very high standards of the two Law core sale coins (lot 20228 and 20229), very pleasing nonetheless and another important opportunity to obtain a lovely Law Collection 5 Guineas. NGC EF-40.....**\$10,000-\$15,000**

PCGS # 610040

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Superior, 1977.



Impressive and VERY RARE 1773 George III Pattern 5 Guineas



- 1003 George III, 1760-1820. Pattern Five Guineas, 1773.** S-3723; Fr-350; KM-Pn52; Wilson & Rasmussen-77. Finely detailed laureate bust right, intricate hair details. Rv. Crowned garnished arms. Engraved by John Tanner. Plain edge. Rarity-4 in W&R. The final Five Guineas type in the entire denomination series and produced as a pattern only. This is most impressively engraved with semi-high relief hair details rising majestically aloft the partly reflective surfaces. The reverse Exhibits some collar disruption at 1 o'clock as made. There are linear polishing lines on the flan, prior to striking, that are visible under a glass. Overall, the coin projects glistening surfaces along with its natural color. A stellar milled English gold rarity of the first magnitude. This realized \$52,800.00 at the 1985 50th Anniversary Stack's sale in a market not noted as especially strong. The RARE and choice George III coinage performed very well in the Law core collection sale at the ANA and we Expect strong bidding attention for this lovely Five Guineas; off the market now for nearly three decades. **NGC PF-64. \$100,000-\$150,000**

PCGS # 786710

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Stack's October 24, 1985 50th Anniversary Sale, lot 1150, the Zurich Collection; reportedly Ex: Wayte Raymond, Charles Wormser and J.P. Morgan.

VERY RARE 1768 2 Guineas Pattern



- 1004 George III, 1760-1820. Pattern Two Guineas, 1768.** S-3724; Fr-351; KM-Pn49; Wilson & Rasmussen-79. Finely detailed laureate bust right, intricate hair details. Rv. Crowned garnished arms. Engraved by John Tanner. Plain edge. Rarity-4 in W&R. Pattern only issue. The obverse hair details not as quite pronounced as on the Five Guineas patterns. Both sides uniformly prooflike and reflective. Attractive golden hue and basically as made. Another important George III gold coin. **NGC PF-63.....\$30,000-\$50,000**

PCGS # 786702

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Mark Teller, 1983.



- 1005 George III, 1760-1820. Guinea, 1761.** S-3725; Fr-352; KM-590. First laureate bust right. Rv. Crowned quartered shield with arms. One year type and a key Hanoverian Guinea piece. A circulated Example and still rather desirable. Nicely detailed. **NGC VF-30.\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 779704

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Seaby, 1980.



- 1006 George III, 1760-1820. Guinea, 1764.** S-3726; Fr-353; KM-598. Second laureate bust right. Rv. Crowned quartered shield with arms. Only two dates emitted for this bust type. Well used, but clear date and details for the grade. **NGC F-15..... \$400-\$500**

PCGS # 618127

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Cumberland, 1977.



- 1007 George III, 1760-1820. Guinea, 1764.** S-3726; Fr-353; KM-598. Second laureate bust right. Rv. Crowned quartered shield with arms. Only two dates emitted for this bust type. Well used, the face rather smooth with stronger reverse details. **NGC F-12. \$400-\$500**

PCGS # 618127

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Richard Lobel, 1979.

EXTREMELY RARE Pattern Proof 1820 5 Pounds by Pistrucci



- 1008 George III, 1760-1820. Pattern 5 Pounds, 1820.** S-3783; Fr-369; KM-Pn84; Wilson & Rasmussen-177. Laureate bust right, fierce facial details and short coarse hair; date below. Rv. Pistrucci's classically styled St. George and the Dragon, no legends or date. Lettered edge DECUS ET TUTAMEN ANNO REGNI LX. Engraved by Benedetto Pistrucci and signed on both sides. Rarity-4 in W& R. Reportedly only 25 struck. A distinguished and classic design with the St. George motif floating beautifully in the unobstructed field. Glimmering proof surfaces on both sides with the obverse partially cameo. Hairlined a bit from an old wiping. Minor reverse field bump between the two forelegs of the horse.
NGC PF-61 CAMEO. \$75,000-\$125,000

PCGS # 451069

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Duggan, 1981 ANA.



- 1009 Victoria, 1837-1901. 5 Pounds, 1887.** S-3864; Fr-390; KM-769. Victoria Jubilee bust left by Joseph Edgar Boehm (initials J.E.B. on truncation). Rv. Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon; date below. A classic late Victorian type. NGC MS-61..... **\$2000-\$2500**

PCGS # 207335

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Sotheby's, 1981.



- 1010 Victoria, 1837-1901. 5 Pounds, 1893.** Old veiled head left. Rv. Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon, date below. Circulation strike. NGC AU-58..... **\$2000-\$2500**

PCGS # 207336

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection being sold on behalf of his alma mater the University of Texas at Austin; previously from Stack's, 1974.

END OF THE THOS. H. LAW COLLECTION



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1011 Archbishops of Canterbury. Penny, ND (ca. 910-23).** Plegmund (890-923). S-900; North-256. Moneyer Eicmund. RARE. Small cross pattee type. Normal "0". Nicely toned and very attractive. NGC AU-58.\$3500-\$5000
From the Argo Collection.



- 1012 Kings of Mercia. Penny, ND (ca. 810-20).** Canterbury Mint. Coenwulf (796-821). S-916; North-352 var. Moneyer Oba. VERY RARE. Cross moline type. Neatly struck with clear legends and portrait. NGC AU-53.\$4000-\$6000
From the Argo Collection.



- 1013 Viking Coinage. York. Penny, ND (ca. 921-27).** S-1015; North-556. RARE. St. Peter sword and hammer type. Boldly struck and retaining some original luster. Two unobtrusive peck marks on obverse. NGC MS-61.\$5000-\$7000
From the Argo Collection.



- 1014 Kings of Wessex. Penny, ND. Canterbury Mint. Aethelred I (865-871).** S-1055; North-622. Moneyer Ethelred. Three line lunette type. Evenly toned with clear legends and portrait. RARE. NGC AU-55.\$3500-\$5000
PCGS # 896006
From the Argo Collection.



- 1015 Kings of Wessex. Penny, ND (ca. 880-899).** Alfred the Great (871-899). S-1066; N-637. Moneyer Beagstan. NGC AU-58.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 895998
From the Argo Collection.



- 1016 Penny, ND (924-39).** York Mint. Aethelstan (924-39). S-1101; N-684. Moneyer Regnald. Northumbrian Church type. Slight crack in flan. PCGS Genuine—Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 895967
From the Argo Collection.



- 1017 Kings of Wessex. Penny, ND (ca. 1009-17).** York Mint. Aethelred II (978-1016). S-1154; North-777. Moneyer Wulfsig. Last small cross type. A few peck marks to either side. Clear legends on both sides. Toned. NGC EF Details—Peck Marked.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 149912
From the Argo Collection.



- 1018 Penny, ND (ca. 1024-30).** London Mint. Cnut (1016-35). S-1158; North-787. Pointed helmet type. Moneyer Godric. Bold strike with full clear legends. Attractively toned with some subdued colored hues. NGC MS-62.\$600-\$800



- 1019 Penny, ND (1040-42).** London Mint. Harthacnut (1035-42). S-1168; N-811. Moneyer Aelfwine. Arm and scepter type. Dark and attractive toning. NGC AU-55.\$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 895885
From the Argo Collection.



- 1020 Penny, ND (ca. 1040-42).** Thetford Mint. Harthacnut (1035-42). S-1169; North-799. Moneyer Saegrim. Arm and scepter type. Legend reads "CNUT" rather than Harthacnut. Holder erroneously identifies this as Cnut S-1154. NGC AU-55.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 895886
From the Argo Collection.



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1021 Penny, ND (ca. 1042-44). London Mint.** Edward the Confessor (1042-66). S-1171; North-813. Moneyer Aelfwine. "PACX" type, long voided cross. Deeply toned with iridescent tones. NGC AU-55.\$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 895868



- 1022 Penny, ND (ca. 1053-56). York Mint.** Edward the Confessor (1042-66). S-1179; North-825. Moneyer Winterfugel. Pointed helmet type. Richly toned. NGC AU-58.\$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 895876



- 1023 Penny, ND (1066-87). Wallingford Mint.** William I, The Conqueror (1066-87). S-1251; N-842. Moneyer Brand. Bonnet type. Dark toning, very appealing. NGC AU-55.\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 895857
From the Argo Collection.



- 1024 Penny, ND (1066-87). Winchester Mint.** William I, The Conqueror (1066-87). S-1252; North-843. Moneyer Spraecline. Canopy type. Nice strike, toned and of exceptional quality. NGC MS-63.\$3000-\$5000
 PCGS # 895858
From the Argo Collection.



- 1025 Penny, ND (ca. 1072-74). York Mint.** William I (1066-87). S-1253; North-844. Moneyer Outhbeorn. Two scepters type. NGC AU-53.\$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 895859
From the Argo Collection.



- 1026 Penny, ND (ca. 1083-86). London Mint.** William I (1066-87). S-1257; N-848. Moneyer Aelfred. PAXS type. Crown 1 variety. Dark toning. Some doubling. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 149911



- 1027 Penny, ND (ca. 1083-86). Exeter Mint.** William I (1066-87). S-1257; North-848. Moneyer Lifwine. PAXS type. Slightly uneven strike. NGC EF-45.\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 895863
From the Argo Collection.



- 1028 1/2 Noble, ND (1351-61).** 3.59 gms. Edward III (1327-77). Fr-90; S-1491. Clipped. **ALMOST VERY FINE.**\$600-\$800
 PCGS # 159250



- 1029 Noble, ND. London Mint.** Richard II (1377-99). Fr-100; S-1654; North-1302; cf. Woodhead-133. Obverse strike more crude and slightly doubled, reverse much better. No visible mark above sail. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$3500-\$5000
 PCGS # 895347



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1030 Noble, ND (ca. 1422-27). London Mint.** Henry VI (first reign) (1422-61). Fr-112; S-1799; North-1414. Amulet issue. Nice unwrinkled flan with legends nearly complete.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 173217

From the Argo Collection.



- 1034 Crown, 1552.** Edward VI (1547-53). S-2478; Dav-8245. Nice even strike. Very attractive.

PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 145283

From the Argo Collection.



- 1031 Groat, ND (1404-05). London Mint.** Edward IV (1461-1470). S-1972; North-1531. Toned.

PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 894960

From the Argo Collection.



- 1035 Shilling, ND (1590-92).** Elizabeth I (1558-1603). S-2577; North-2014. An impeccable example, certainly one of the finest known. The details are sharp. Nice old cabinet toning.

NGC MS-64.\$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 168153



- 1032 1/2 Sovereign, ND (ca. 1547-51). Southwark Mint.** Edward VI (1547-53). Fr-174; S-2394; North-1866. Struck in the name of Henry VIII. Weak center strike.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 894419



- 1036 Unite, ND (1604-05).** Second Coinage James I (1603-25). Fr-234; KM-45; S-2618.

NGC EF Details—Repaired.\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 499295



- 1033 1/2 Sovereign, ND (ca. 1551-53). Tower Mint.** Edward VI (1547-53). Fr-187; S-2451; North-1928; Woodhead-694. Tun mintmark each side, slight crease.

PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 159736



- 1037 Laurel, ND (1620-21).** James I (1603-25). Fr-242; S-2638A; KM-74. Rose mintmark. Third bust. Attractive.

PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 520295



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1038 Shilling, ND (ca. 1604-19).** James I (1603-25). S-2655; KM-27; North-2100. Fourth bust. Good strike. Even toning. NGC AU-50.\$500-\$700



- 1039 Unite, ND (1627-28).** Charles I (1625-49). Fr-246; KM-150; S-2685. Surface marks and some scratches, damaged at 6 o'clock. **VERY FINE.**\$600-\$800
PCGS # 516419



- 1040 Shilling, ND (ca. 1636-40).** Tower Mint. Charles I (1625-49). S-2796; KM-109. Mintmark: Tun (Barrel). NGC AU-55.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 381657



- 1041 1/2 Pound, 1642.** S-2945; KM-2143; North-2404; Brooker-868 (plate coin). Shrewsbury style horse and Oxford plume. Seven pellets at 9 o'clock on reverse. Nicely toned with some luster amongst devices. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**\$4000-\$6000

PCGS # 879361

From the Argo Collection; Ex: Brooker Collection.



- 1042 Crown, 1653.** Commonwealth (1649-60). S-3214; KM-392; ESC-9. Nice strike with attractive toning. An exceptional example of this type. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**\$7000-\$10,000

PCGS # 169032

From the Argo Collection.



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1043 Shilling, 1652.** Commonwealth (1649-60). S-3217; KM-390.1; North-2724. Sun mintmark. Deep even toning. NCS VF-20.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 536304



- 1044 Pattern Farthing in Copper, 1665.** Charles II (1660-85). P-415.
PCGS PROOF-64 BN Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 514842



- 1045 1/2 Crown, 1677.** Charles II (1660-85). S-3367; KM-438.1. First digit in date is weak. Toned.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 159958



- 1046 Crown, 1687.** James II (1685-88). S-3407; KM-463. Toned. NGC AU-50.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 788544



- 1047 5 Guineas "Fine Work", 1701.** William III (1694-1702). Fr-310; S-3456; KM-508. Small graffiti in reverse fields, light almost imperceptible smoothing at 12 o'clock on obverse. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details Secure Holder.\$5000-\$7000
PCGS # 610040



- 1048 Crown, 1695.** William III (1694-1702). S-3470; KM-486. Attractively toned.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 616702



- 1049 Crown, 1695.** William III (1694-1702). S-3470; KM-486. "Octavo" on edge. Toned with luster around devices.
NGC AU-50.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 616702



- 1050 1/2 Crown, 1698.** William III (1694-1702). S-3494; KM-492.2. "DECIMO" on edge. Attractive dark toning.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 610062



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1051 1/2 Crown, 1700.** William III (1694-1702). S-3494; KM-492.2; ESC-561. Toned with shades of iridescence. Good eye appeal.
PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 610064
From the Argo Collection.



- 1052 1/2 Crown, 1701.** William III (1694-1702). S-3494; KM-492.2. "TERTIO" on edge. Dark toned.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 366625



- 1053 1/2 Crown, 1701.** William III (1694-1702). S-3494; KM-492.2; ESC-564. Toned. NGC AU-58.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 536283



- 1054 Shilling, 1700.** William III (1694-1702). S-3516; KM-504.1. Toned with strong underlying luster.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 520886



- 1055 6 Pence, 1696.** William III (1694-1702). KM-484.1; S-3520. Early harp with large crown.
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 615012



- 1056 6 Pence, 1696-N.** William III (1694-1702). S-3520; KM-484.1. Early harp, toned.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 615012



- 1057 Shilling, 1702.** Anne (1702-14). S-3584; KM-509.2. Plumes in angles (one year type). Dark toned.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 710859

- 1058 Brockage Shilling of George I, ND.** 4 pieces in lot. First laureate, draped bust. Obverse type of S-3645-7; KM-539.1. Interesting mint error that was likely carried as a pocket piece or otherwise circulated extensively prior to being discovered and removed as a curiosity. FINE. Also included in lot are (3) additional Shillings of George I, 1723-SSC (2) and 1723 Rose and Plumes. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE..\$500-\$750**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1059 Shilling, 1723-SSC.** George I (1714-27). S-3647; KM-539.3; ESC-1176. Nice toning. NGC MS-63...\$350-\$500
PCGS # 367796



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1060 Guinea, 1736.** George II (1727-60). Fr-339; S-3674; KM-573.3. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 171194
From the Argo Collection.



- 1061 1/2 Crown, 1750.** George II (1727-60). S-3696; KM-584.2. Dark toning.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 610053



- 1062 Shilling, 1739.** Attractively toned. George II (1727-60). S-3701; KM-561.4.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 616080



- 1063 6 Pence, 1732.** George II (1727-60). S-3707; KM-564.3. Attractive old cabinet toning, with good luster.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 169784



- 1064 Farthing, 1739.** George II (1727-60). S-3720; KM-572. NGC MS-65 BN.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 610082



- 1065 Guinea, 1776.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-355; S-3728; KM-604.
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 610029



- 1066 Guinea, 1794.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-356; S-3729; KM-609. PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1300
PCGS # 618050



- 1067 Dollar, ND (ca. 1797).** George III (1760-1820). KM-625; S-3765A. Oval countermark on a 1790-PR Bolivia 8 Reales of Charles IV with the bust of Charles III. Scarce host coin, some surface marks. Attractively toned. PCGS VF-35, C/M AU-Details Secure Holder.\$1200-\$1600
PCGS # 616711



- 1068 Dollar, 1804.** S-3768; KM-Tn1; ESC-154. Peripheral toning. The ESC attribution number is erroneous. NGC PROOF-63.\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 496187



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1069 Dollar, 1804.** S-3768; KM-Tn1; ESC-144. Toned.
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 206345
From the Argo Collection.



- 1070 Dollar, 1804.** S-3768; KM-Tn1; ESC-164. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC AU-58.**\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 496186



- 1071 1/2 Penny Pattern, 1788.** George III (1760-1820). KM-PnA63; Peck-1013. Restrike. Struck in bronzed copper. Deep chocolate brown.
PCGS PROOF-66 Secure Holder......\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 786735



- 1072 1/2 Penny Pattern, 1797.** George III (1760-1820). Peck-1169; KM-PnA64. Restrike in copper. Beautiful clear fields and glossy surfaces.
NGC PROOF-66 BN......\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 786747



- 1073 Farthing Pattern, 1797.** George III (1760-1820). Peck-1201. Restrike in copper.
NGC PROOF-65 BN......\$400-\$600



- 1074 Penny, 1797.** George III (1760-1820). S-3777; KM-618. Some mint red around devices.
PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
 PCGS # 345568



- 1075 Penny, 1807.** S-3780; Peck-1354. Restrike. Struck in bronzed copper. **NGC PROOF-65 BN.**.....\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 202262



- 1076 1/2 Penny, 1806.** S-3781. Struck in gilt copper. **PCGS PROOF-64 CAMEO Secure Holder.**\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 192133



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1077 Bank of England. Pattern 5 Shilling 6 Pence, 1811. KM-PJ68; ESC-206. Attractive chocolate brown surfaces. PCGS PR Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 207941



- 1078 1/2 Crown, 1817. S-3788; KM-667. Golden toning with underlying luster. NGC MS-65.\$700-\$900



- 1079 1/2 Crown, 1819. S-3789; KM-672. ANACS MS-63.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 205952



- 1080 1/2 Crown, 1820. S-3789; KM-672. Lovely toning. NGC MS-63.....\$350-\$500



- 1081 Sovereign, 1826. Fr-377a; S-3801; KM-969. PCGS PROOF-63 CAMEO Secure Holder.\$3500-\$5000
PCGS # 388634



- 1082 Sovereign, 1826. Fr-317; KM-696; S-3801. NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 206897
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1083 1/2 Sovereign, 1828. Fr-380; S-3804; KM-700. NGC AU-58.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 519153



- 1084 Crown, 1821. S-3805; KM-680.1. "SECUNDO" on edge. Darkly toned. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 206381



- 1085 Crown, 1821. S-3805; KM-680.1. "SECUNDO" on edge. Toned and very attractive. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 206381
From the Argo Collection.



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1086 Crown, 1821.** S-3805; KM-680.1. "SECUNDO" on edge.
NGC MS-62.....\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 206381



- 1087 Penny, 1826.** S-3823; KM-693. Finest graded by either NGC or PCGS. Excellent orange highlights.
PCGS MS-66 RB Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 202282



- 1088 Sovereign Obverse Brockage, 1847.** Fr-387e; S-3852; KM-736.1. VERY RARE example of a gold coin error.
PCGS Mint Error
AU-55 Secure Holder.\$7000-\$9000
 PCGS # E206957



- 1089 Sovereign, 1851.** Fr-387e; S-3852c; KM-736.1. Second head. Second finest certified with three finer.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$1800-\$2200



- 1090 Sovereign, 1861.** Fr-387e; S-3852d; KM-736.1.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 206972



- 1091 Sovereign, 1871.** Fr-387i; KM-736.2; S-3853B.
NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved.....\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 62119
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1092 Sovereign, 1871.** Fr-388; KM-752; S-3856A. Horse with long tail, small "BP" in exergue next to date.
PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 207018



- 1093 Sovereign, 1872.** Fr-388; KM-752; S-3856A. Horse with long tail, small "BP" in exergue next to date.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 207019



- 1094 Sovereign, 1880.** Fr-388; KM-752; S-3856B. "W.W." is half off truncation; Reverse: "BP" barely legible due to die deterioration. Horse with short tail.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 652561



- 1095 1/2 Sovereign Reverse Brockage, ND (ca. 1870-80).** Fr-389f; S-3860 (for type); KM-735.2. VERY RARE example of a gold coin error. Die number 346. **PCGS Mint Error**
AU-58 Secure Holder.\$3000-\$4000
 PCGS # E11111



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1096 1/2 Sovereign, 1887.** Fr-393; S-3869; KM-766. Jubilee bust. PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 206699

From the Argo Collection.



- 1097 Crown, 1844.** S-3882; KM-741. Attractively toned. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$2500-\$3500

PCGS # 206422



- 1098 Crown, 1847.** S-3882; KM-741. Two short digs near base of shield on reverse. Toned. NGC AU-55.....\$800-\$1000

PCGS # 206425



- 1099 Crown, 1847.** S-3883; KM-744. Gothic type. "UNDECIMO" on edge. Attractive old toning. PCGS PROOF-64 CAMEO Secure Holder.\$9000-\$12,000

PCGS # 389229



- 1100 Crown, 1847.** S-3883; KM-744. Gothic type, "UNDECIMO" on edge. PCGS PROOF-55 Secure Holder.....\$2500-\$3500

PCGS # 206439

From the Argo Collection.



- 1101 Crown, 1847.** S-3883; KM-744. Gothic type. "UNDECIMO" on edge. Attractive toning. PCGS PR Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 206439



- 1102 1/2 Crown, 1845.** S-3888; KM-740. Hairlines evident in fields but much remaining luster. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 20644



- 1103 Shilling, 1838.** S-3902; KM-734.1. Attractive toning. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800

PCGS # 205214



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1104 Crown, 1888.** S-3921; KM-765. Wide date. Jubilee bust. PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 652271
From the Argo Collection.



- 1105 Crown, 1893.** S-3937; KM-783. "LVI" on edge. PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 206470
From the Argo Collection.



- 1106 Crown, 1896-LX.** S-3937; KM-783. "LX" on edge. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 206477
From the Argo Collection.



- 1107 Farthing, 1853.** S-3950; KM-725. "WW" incuse on truncation. Richly toned with vibrant blue hues. Only one small contact mark behind neck to detract. NGC PROOF-63 BN.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 200555
Ex: Pittman Collection.



- 1108 Penny, 1862.** S-3954; KM-749.2. RARE. No signature on reverse. NGC EF-40 BN.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 878083

- 1109 Lot of (5) 6 Pence, ca. 1838-81.** Includes (5) attractively toned young head 6 Pence of Queen Victoria; dates included are 1838, 1851, 1856, 1859 and 1881. Catalog value of over \$1,500 in UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.\$600-\$900
From the Demarete Collection.

- 1110 4 Pence-1/2 Crown, 1887-1901.** S-3930, 3929, 3941, 3940, 3925, 3939, 3938. 10 pieces in lot. A pleasing mix of mint state Jubilee bust and old veiled bust Victorian silver coinage. Retail values of over \$1,300. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC MS-63-64.\$500-\$800
From the Argo Collection.

- 1111 Lot of (5) Young Head Maundy Sets, ca. 1874-84.** KM-MDS127, 133, 135, 138 & 139. 5 sets in lot. Dated 1874, 1879, 1881, 1883 and 1884. Some with hairlines. All are toned to one degree or another. Should be examined closely. Catalog value of \$2,250. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. UNCIRCULATED.\$1000-\$1500
From the Argo Collection.

- 1112 Lot of (10) Old Head Maundy Sets, 1893-1901.** KM-MDS149-157. 10 sets in lot. Includes: (1) set from each year mentioned above and (2) sets from 1900. Some have hairlines. Many are toned to one degree or another. Should be examined closely. Catalog value of \$2,525. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. UNCIRCULATED.\$1000-\$1500
From the Argo Collection.

- 1113 6 Pence-1/2 Crown, 1893-1910.** S-3929, 3941, 3940, 3939, 3938. 10 pieces in lot. Most pieces are Victorian Jubilee bust or old bust silver minors. Three (3) Australian 1910 3 Pence are also included. A wholesome lot with a retail value of over \$1,300. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. (2) pieces are NGC Unc Details (Hairlines, Obverse Damage), all others are NGC MS-62 TO MS-66.\$500-\$800
From the Argo Collection.

- 1114 Lot of (7) Edward VII Maundy Sets, 1902-08.** KM-MDS158, 160-165. 7 sets in lot. Some have hairlines. Most are toned to one degree or another. Should be examined closely. Catalog value of \$1,295. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. UNCIRCULATED.\$600-\$800
From the Argo Collection.



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1115 2 Pounds, 1902.** Fr-399a; S-3968; KM-806.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$1600-\$2000
PCGS # 207293



- 1116 Sovereign, 1925.** Fr-404; S-3996; KM-820.
ICG MS-67.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 207158



- 1117 Sovereign, 1925.** Fr-404; S-3996; KM-820. Brilliant surfaces.
ICG MS-67.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 207158



- 1118 3 Pence Die Trial, 1936.** Giordano-T23.1. VERY RARE. Nickel-brass trial for proposed design. Only a few specimens known to exist.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$3000-\$5000
PCGS # 521606

- 1119 Eight Piece Proof Set, 1911.** S-PS12; KM-PS19. 8 pieces in set, all in PCGS Secure Holders. Includes: Maundy Penny PROOF-65, Maundy 2 Pence PROOF-65, Maundy 3 Pence PROOF-65, Maundy 4 Pence PROOF-63, 6 Pence PROOF-65, Shilling PROOF-64, Florin PROOF-65 and 1/2 Crown PROOF-65. All have dark multicolored toning. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 203571
From the Argo Collection.

- 1120 Six Piece Proof Set, 1927.** S-PS14; KM-PS20. 6 pieces in set, all in PCGS Secure Holders. Includes: 3 Pence PROOF-67, 6 Pence PROOF-67, Shilling PROOF-64, Florin PROOF-65, 1/2 Crown PROOF-66, Crown PROOF-65.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 204680
From the Argo Collection.

- 1121 Lot of (8) George V & VI Maundy Sets, ca. 1913-50.** KM-MDS171, 175, 180 (2), 183, 196, 205 & 209. 8 sets in lot. Dated 1913, 1917, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1937, 1946 and 1950. Some have hairlines. Most are toned to one degree or another. Should be examined closely. Catalog value of \$1,775. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. UNCIRCULATED.**\$700-\$1000
From the Argo Collection.

- 1122 Proof Set, 1937.** S-PD14; KM-PS20. 6 pieces in lot. Wreath type. Crown to 3 Pence. Includes mint issue case. **NGC PROOF-64 to PROOF-66.**\$800-\$1000

- 1123 Lot of (3) Proof Sets, 1937, 1950 & 1951.** S-PS16-PS18; KM-PS21, 23 & 24. 3 sets in lot. Includes: 1937 Fifteen piece set, 1950 nine piece set and 1951 ten piece set. All copper coins are toned. Some of the silver is musty. Should be examined closely. Without cases of issue. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PROOF.**\$450-\$650
From the Argo Collection.



- 1124 5 Sovereign, 1985.** Fr-422; S-4251; KM-945.
NGC MS-68.\$1500-\$2000



- 1125 50 Pence, 1998.** Fr-444; S-4611; KM-996b. National health service. Mintage of only 1,500 pieces.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 231096



- 1126 Trade Dollar, 1929-B.** KM-T5. Light toning, lustrous. **NGC MS-65.**\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 207451



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1127 Shilling (2) & 1/2 Crown, ND. Charles I (1625-49).** S-2778, 2797, & 2874. 3 pieces in lot. (1) of the Shillings and 1/2 Crown have scratches. All are toned and should be examined closely. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE**.\$350-\$500

From the Argo Collection.

- 1128 Lot of (19) Hammered Coins of James I & Charles I & II.** 19 pieces in lot. An interesting collection of historically important English coins, struck before and after the Commonwealth government led by Oliver Cromwell. Includes: Farthing (2); Penny (6); 1/2 Groat (3); 3 Pence (1); 6 Pence (2); Shilling (3); 1/2 Crown (1). Approximate SCBC value in excess of £550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.

- 1129 Shillings of Charles II & William IV.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes: 1668, 1670, 1696 and 1696-C. KM value of over \$1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **CHOICE FINE-CHOICE VERY FINE**.\$500-\$700

From the Demarete Collection.

- 1130 Collection of Copper & Bronze Coins, ca. 1670-1950.** Approximately 90 pieces in lot. A strong representation of types and rulers, with many high grade and attractive pieces included. Would be a good basis for a collection or addition to a dealer stock. Highlights include attractive Cartwheel issues, as well as high grade coins of Victoria. A small number of contemporary counterfeit 1/2 Pence of George III (types struck to circulate in colonial America) are also mixed in. Some examples show original red color below the toning from long term paper storage. Close inspection in person is highly recommended and will pay dividends to the numismatist that prevails as high bidder. Approximate SCBC value in excess of £2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED, most EXTREMELY FINE**.\$1200-\$1600

From the Demarete Collection.

- 1131 Silver Minors, George II to Elizabeth II.** 28 pieces in lot. Mostly 6 Pence and Shillings. An attractive grouping of highly collectible coins. Mostly graded **EXTREMELY FINE**, and of wholesome quality. A lot that will reward close inspection by interested bidders. (1) coin holed and noted for accuracy. Catalog value in excess of \$2,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED**.\$1300-\$1700

From the Demarete Collection.

- 1132 Selection of Gold Coins from George IV to George V.** 6 pieces in lot. Includes 2 1/2 Sovereigns, 1827 and 1898; and Sovereigns, 1904 (2), 1909 and 1911. The 1827 is holed and shows jewelry wear. Lot should be seen. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.\$1300-\$1600

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1133 Charles I & Henrietta Maria Royalist Cast Silver Badge, ND (ca. 1649-60).** 43.51 x 31.44 mm; 11.66 gms. Charles I (1625-49). Eimer-166b; MI-354/216. By T. Rawlins. Crowned and draped bust of Charles I right; Reverse: Draped bust of Henrietta Maria left. With suspension loop at top and small tabs at sides and bottom. Designed to be worn discretely around the neck or sewn onto clothing. Many different types of these badges were created during the later stages of the Civil War and shortly after. Polished some time long ago, surfaces now toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1134 Silver Satirical Medal Referring to the Committal of the Seven Bishops to the Tower, ND (1688).** 47.82 mm; 47.34 gms. William and Mary (1688-94). Pickerton-pl XL #3; BM-pg. 709#1155. Owl wearing spectacles sitting on cushion, candle to left, legend above; Reverse: Scale suspended from heaven, emblems of the Papacy being outweighed by the New Testaments marked "I.C.", legend below. Minor surface marks. Dark attractive toning. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1135 Silver Queen Anne Accession Medal, ND (1702).** 36.1 mm. Eimer-388; MI-227.1. By J. Crocker (unsigned). Crowned and draped bust, names and titles around; Reverse: Crowned heart on a pedestal within a tangle of oak branches. Legends "ENTIRELY ENGLISH" around and "ATAVIS/ REGIBVS" on the pedestal. Dark toning. **NGC Medal MS-61.**..... **\$350-\$500**



- 1136 Silver Queen Anne Coronation Medal, 1702.** 34.9 mm. Eimer-390; MI-228.4. By J. Crocker. Bust of Queen Anne left; Reverse: Pallas standing hurling thunderbolt at a two-headed monster. The official coronation medal. Even and pleasing toning. **NGC Medal AU-58.**..... **\$350-\$500**



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1137 George I's Entry into London Silver Medal, 1714.** 47.6 mm George I (1714-27). Eimer-467, MI-423/7. By J. Croker. Laureate, armored and draped bust right; Reverse: King in carriage drawn by four horses left, Royal Exchange in background, Londonia presents city keys in foreground. Toned with electric blue highlight among devices. **NGC AU-58..... \$600-\$800**



- 1138 Royal Academy of Arts Silver Plated Bronze Medal, 1768 (Awarded 1770-1829).** 54.41 mm; 62.43 gms. George III (1760-1820). BHM-133; Eimer-724. By T. Pingo. Head of George III with hair bound by ribbon right; Reverse: Representation of the Belvedere Torso. An interesting specimen as this metal combination is not listed by Eimer or the BHM. Eimer does note that initially the award was in silver and later also awarded in bronze, so perhaps this was an experimental transitional type. The edge is not inscribed with the recipients name as some later medals are. Deeply toned obverse. Some colored highlights throughout. Some small contact marks. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1139 King George III Portrait Bronze Relief, ND (ca. 1770).** 58.42 mm; 6.88 gms. George III (1760-1820). BHM-140. Bust of George III right with hair tied behind, wearing a coat with an order sash, legend around; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Small crack near head. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE..... \$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1140 Anti-Slavery Convention Bronze Medal, 1840.** 51.46 mm; 59.94 gms. BHM-1977; Eimer-1342. By J. Davis (obv. after B.R. Haydon). Bust three-quarters right of Thomas Clarkson, British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society President; Reverse: Shackled male slave kneeling with folded hands raised, "AM I NOT A MAN AND A BROTHER", below double legend around. Toned, shallow brief dig in right field of obverse, rim bump at 10 o'clock. **GOOD VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1141 S.S. Sirius Medal, ca. 1898.** 9.56 mm; 468.11 gms. An interesting fifteen line inscription on a medal formed from the salvaged pump rod of the S.S. Sirius. This ship was the first passenger steamer to cross the Atlantic. The Sirius sank off the coast of Ireland after nearly a decade of service. Fifty-one years later, the wreck was salvaged and this medal was created from the pump rod. Comes in an original box from Samuel Mason LTD of Birmingham. Box severely damaged. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$500-\$700



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1142 Minting Advertising Token, ND (ca. Late 19th Century).** 37.69 mm. Struck in bronze. Produced by Taylor & Challen LD of Birmingham. Image of a coin press; Reverse: Six line inscription. Vibrant magenta and plum highlights over lustrous fields. NGC Medal MS-65 BN.\$300-\$500



- 1143 Minting Advertising Token, 1903.** 32 mms. Struck in silver. Produced by Taylor & Challen of Birmingham. Image of a coin press; Reverse: Six line inscription. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 522048



- 1144 Minting Machinery Advertising Token, 1914.** Struck in copper-nickel. Produced by Taylor & Challen LD of Birmingham. Image of coin press with "MINTING MACHINERY" around; Reverse: "MINTING/ MACHINERY/ TAYLOR & CHALLEN LD./ BIRMINGHAM/ ENGLAND/ 1914". Lustrous and attractive. NGC Token MS-63.\$300-\$500

- 1145 Conder & Other Tokens, 18th & 19th Century.** 52 pieces in lot. Primarily 1/2 Penny Conder tokens, as well as several later tokens and an occasional medal or counter. Also included is an **EXTREMELY FINE** 1802 Gibraltar 2 Quart token (KM-Tn2.2). Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$400-\$600

From the Demarete Collection.

- 1146 Four-Coin Gold Proof Set from 5 Pounds to Half-Sovereign, 1980.** Fr-419-421, 418; S-PGSO1 (4201, 4203-4205); KM-924, 923, 919, 922. Each with mature diadem head right. Reverse: Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon. Complete set in green Royal Mint case. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**\$2500-\$3000

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection.

- 1147 Four-Coin Gold Proof Set from 5 Pounds to Half-Sovereign, 1980.** Fr-419-421, 418; S-PGSO1 (4201, 4203-4205); KM-924, 923, 919, 922. Each with mature diadem head right. Reverse: Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon. Complete set in green Royal Mint case. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**\$2500-\$3000

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection.

- 1148 Four-Coin Gold Proof Set from 5 Pounds to Half-Sovereign, 1992.** Fr-422-25, 418; S-PGS16 (4251, 4261, 4271, 4276). Older crowned head right by Maklouf. Reverse: Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon. A complete set with square medalette in red case (no certificate). **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**\$2500-\$3000

Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection.

- 1149 Lot of (4) Silver Dutchie Perpetual Challenge Cup Medals, ca. 1933-38.** 65 x 84 mm, oval. 4 pieces in lot. Image of the award, a two-handled urn mounted on a pedestal surmounted by the figure of a bull, "THE DUTCHIE PERPETUAL CHALLENGE CUP" above, "FOUNDED 1921" below, the whole enclosed in a closed wreath of laurel; Reverse: In a similar wreath, "ROYAL NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY" is engraved, and the date and name of the winner. The 1933, 1934 and 1936 medals are to Charles A. Linzee-Gordon Esq. of Cluny Castle, and the 1938 is issued to Mrs. B Hood Linzee-Gordon of Cluny Castle. All (4) pieces are hallmarked on the edge and have a total weight of 503 gms. sterling. All are polished. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$600-\$800



GREECE

- 1150 Lepton, 1830.** KM-5; Geo-8; Chase-211-H.f. Phoenix in pearl circle. RARE variety. NGC VF-25 BN...\$600-\$800

PCGS # 651056



- 1151 10 Lepta, 1830.** KM-8; Geo-10b; Chase-311-AD-ab. Type B phoenix, pearl circle. NGC VF-35 BN.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 147797



GREECE

- 1152 10 Lepta, 1830.** KM-8; Geo-10b; Chase-313.AE.ad. Phoenix within pearly circle. NGC EF-45 BN.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 147797



- 1153 10 Lepta, 1831.** KM-12; Geo-13; Chase-439-Y.t. EXTREMELY RARE variety. NGC EF Details—Rim Damage.\$400-\$600



- 1154 20 Lepta, 1831.** KM-11; Chase-477-D.d; Geo-14. NGC AU-55 BN.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 162091



- 1155 20 Lepta, 1831.** KM-11; Chase-479.E.e; Divo-2. One year type. NGC AU-53 BN.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 162091



- 1156 Sample Trial Strike Drachma, 1833.** KM-Pn11; Geo-8; Divo-P40. Struck in copper. By Traugott Ertel in Munich. RARE. NGC AU-58 BN.....\$600-\$800



- 1157 5 Drachmai, 1833-A.** KM-20; Geo-27. Very attractive. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 319368



- 1158 20 Drachmai, 1833.** Fr-10; KM-21; Divo-9; Geo-31. One year type. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 319412
Ex: Stack's December 1988 sale, lot #2944.



- 1159 2 Lepta, 1834.** KM-14; Geo-32. Well struck and very attractive. NGC MS-65 BN.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 147900



- 1160 5 Lepta, 1837.** KM-16; Geo-42. Small unobtrusive planchet crack at 11 o'clock. Well struck and attractive. NGC MS-63 BN.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 750901



- 1161 Lepton, 1840.** KM-13; Geo-51. Possibly 4 over 3 in date. Well struck. NGC MS-61 BN.....\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 750765



GREECE

- 1162 10 Lepta, 1843. KM-17; Geo-61. Well struck and attractive.
NGC MS-64 BN.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 140181



- 1163 1/2 Drachma, 1855. KM-34; Geo-108. Without dot in front of head. Full beading around edge. Beautifully toned.
NGC MS-63.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 319212



- 1164 20 Lepta, 1874-A. KM-44; Geo-126. A superb gem. Toned. NGC MS-66.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 319082



- 1165 20 Letpa Pattern Essai, 1876. Paris Mint. cf.KM-E16; cf.Geo-42; Divo-P86; VG-3882; Karamitsos-T63. Struck in copper-nickel. VERY RARE. Lightly toned.
NGC MS-63.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 394296



- 1166 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151.
NGC MS-63.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 319419
From the Argo Collection.



- 1167 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151.
NGC MS-62.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 319419
From the Argo Collection.



- 1168 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151.
NGC MS-62.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 319419
From the Argo Collection.



- 1169 Crete. Drachma, 1901. KM-7; Geo-10. Lovely multicolored toning. NGC AU-53.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 167610



GUATEMALA

- 1170 8 Reales, 1797/6-NGM. Charles IV (1788-1808). KM-53; FC-436. Fully lustrous and attractive with semi proof-like surface shimmer. Some peripheral toning.
NGC MS-64.....\$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 259500



- 1171 1/2 Real, 1808-NGM. KM-60. Bust of Charles IV, but in the name of Ferdinand VII. Light golden peripheral toning with brilliant lustrous fields.
NGC MS-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 851958



- 1172 4 Reales, 1811-M. KM-68. VERY RARE.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$550-\$750
PCGS # 740927



GUATEMALA

- 1173 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; EI-82. Deeply toned with attractive colored highlights around devices. NGC MS-62.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 97085

Ex: Huntington Collection.



- 1174 4 Pesos, 1869-R. Fr-43; KM-187. NGC MS-62.....\$900-\$1100



- 1175 5 Pesos, 1874-P. Fr-45; KM-198. NGC MS-64.....\$1100-\$1400

PCGS # 881000



- 1176 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. NGC MS-62.....\$2200-\$2700

PCGS # 733761



- 1177 20 Quetzals, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. NGC MS-62.....\$2200-\$2700

PCGS # 733761



HAWAII

- 1178 Cent, 1847. Kamehameha II (1825-54). KM-1d. Crosslet "4", fifteen berries (seven left, eight right). NGC AU-58 BN.....\$400-\$600

PCGS # 245390



HONDURAS

- 1179 Peso, 1888. Fr-7; KM-56. Lustrous and attractive. ANACS MS-64.\$900-\$1100

PCGS # 259602



HONG KONG

- 1180 20 Cents, 1889-H. KM-7; Mars-C28. Nicely toned and very attractive. NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700

PCGS # 217505



HUNGARY

- 1181 Taler, 1601-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Rudolph II (1576-1612). Dav-3013; KM-unlisted; Vogl-100/IV. Toned. NGC AU-53.....\$500-\$700

PCGS # 743184



HUNGARY

- 1182 5 Ducat, ND (ca. 1645-90)-CHR. Kremnitz Mint. Fr-563; Huszar-29. Mintmaster Christian Herman Roth. RARE. Attractive large size gold piece with only a light dig behind St. George to distract the eye. PCGS MS-62.\$3000-\$5000
PCGS # 522206



- 1183 Taler, 1649-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand II (1637-57). Dav-3198; KM-107; Voglh-197; Huszar-1241. Bold sharp legends. Toned. NGC MS-61.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 783386



- 1184 Ducat, 1722-KB. Karl III (1711-40). Fr-171; KM-291; Huszar-1585. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 489643



- 1185 Ducat, 1784. Joseph II (1780-90). Fr-196; KM-396; Huszar-1863. NGC MS-64.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 795027



- 1186 Ducat, 1848. Fr-227; KM-433; H-2091. With Hungarian legends. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 323573



- 1187 100 Korona, 1907-KB. Fr-256; KM-490. Coronation anniversary. NGC MS-61.\$2000-\$2500

ICELAND

- 1188 2, 5, & 10 Kroner, 1930. Bruce-1-3; Sieg-100-102. 3 pieces in lot. For the 1,000th anniversary of Althing. All are toned with three commemorative cases. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$450-\$600



INDIA

- 1189 Kushan Empire. AV Stater, ND. 7.92 gms. Vasu Deva (ca. 191-225 A.D.). Fr-23; Mitchiner-3390. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar with trident above; Reverse: Siva standing facing holding trident and wreath, bull behind standing left. The obverse has some stretching of the legend. VERY FINE.\$550-\$700



- 1190 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ND. 7.76 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3543. King Vasu standing left holding trident sacrificing over altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700



INDIA

- 1191 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ND.** 7.93 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3547. King Vasu standing left holding trident sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **MINT STATE.\$800-\$1000**



- 1192 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ND.** 7.86 gms. Shaka (ca. 300-330 A.D.). Fr-44a; cf. Mitchiner-3570. King standing left holding trident in left hand, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Minute edge file on reverse at 1 o'clock. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$400-\$600**



- 1193 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ND.** 7.45 gms. Shaka (ca. 300-330 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3580. Shaka standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding filleted trident; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$600-\$800**



- 1194 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1041//Year 4 (1631).** Fr-792; KM-256.1. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.\$650-\$850**
PCGS # 845844



- 1195 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1110//Year 43 (1698).** Surat Mint. Fr-810; KM-315.45. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900**
PCGS # 213264



- 1196 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1144//13 (1731).** Shahjahanabad Mint. Fr-832; KM-439.4. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$650-\$850**
PCGS # 796273



- 1197 Alwar. Rupee, 1891.** KM-46. Restrike. Some very light toning and only a few very light handling marks. **NGC PROOF-62.\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 773413



- 1198 Awadh. Ashrafi, AH 1236//Year 2 (1821).** Fr-1009; KM-170.2. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$1800-\$2200**
PCGS # 520771



- 1199 Delhi. Tanka, ND (1325-51).** Mohammad III Bin Tuqhlug (1325-51). Fr-479; Goron-D443. Struck in the name of the Abbasid Caliph al-Hakim II. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900**
PCGS # 512044



- 1200 Faridkot. Nazarana Rupee, 1941.** Bruce-M2. Toned. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 878531



INDIA

- 1201 Goa. 3 Reis Pattern, 1834.** KM-Pn1; Gomes-E1.01.
 Struck in copper. RARE.
PCGS SP-62 BN Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 845586



- 1202 Goa. 10 Reis Pattern, 1834.** KM-Pn4; Gomes-E3.01.
 Struck in copper. RARE.
PCGS SP-62 BN Secure Holder.\$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 845598



- 1203 Goa. 30 Reis Pattern, 1834.** KM-Pn7; Gomes-E5.01.
 Struck in copper. VERY RARE.
NGC AU-55 BN.....\$1500-\$2500
 PCGS # 845620



- 1204 Goa. 60 Reis Pattern, 1834.** KM-Pn8; Gomes-E7.01.
 Struck in copper. RARE.
PCGS SP-62 BN Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 845623



- 1205 Goa. 150 Reis Pattern, 1834.** KM-Pn9; Gomes-E8.05.
 Struck in silver. RARE.
PCGS SP-62 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 845626



- 1206 Goa. Diu. Atia, 1851.** KM-Pn3; Gomes-E14.01. VERY RARE. **PCGS SP-30 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000**
 PCGS # 849738



- 1207 Goa. Rupia, 1881.** KM-312 (date unlisted as proof); Gomes-14.02 (for type); Vaz-LU.16 (for type). Date unlisted as proof in all major references. Gomes lists a prooflike as RARE. Well struck with frosty devices. Light attractive toning. **NGC PROOF-64.\$3000-\$4000**



- 1208 Gwalior. Mohur, AH 1130//2.** Fr-1125; KM-132. Attribution number on slab is incorrect. Bow and arrow pointing up. **NGC MS-63.....\$1000-\$1500**
 PCGS # 765695



- 1209 Gwalior. Mohur, AH 1135//Year 2 (1724).** cf.Fr-1126; KM-114. Frozen date, struck ca. 1843-86. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900**
 PCGS # 860611



- 1210 Gwalior. Copper Medal, ND (ca. 1900-25).** Bust of Madho Rao Scindia right within radiant circle, curved legend below; Reverse: Radiant arms with legend above and florals below. About the size of the 1/3 Mohur produced at that time and using a similar portrait. A very striking and well executed design, which is very attractive on this high grade example. **PCGS MS-65 RB Secure Holder.\$300-\$500**
 PCGS # 521632



INDIA

- 1211 **Kotah. Nazarana Rupee, Year 12 (1848-49). C-32a.**
Lovely toning.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 435336



- 1212 **Mysore. Patan. Pagoda, AM1221//11 (1792). Tipu Sultan (1782-99). Fr-1356; KM-129a.**
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 356322



- 1213 **Sailana State. 1/4 Anna, 1912. KM-16.**
NGC PROOF-64 RD.\$800-\$1200



- 1214 **Sailana State. 1/4 Anna, 1912. KM-16. Tied for finest certified. NGC MS-65 RD.\$300-\$500**



- 1215 **Bronze Defeat of Sulton Tippoo Medal, 1792.** 47.63 mm; 53.2 gms. Eimer-845; BHM-363; MBI-792.1.1. By C.H. Kuchler. Uniformed bust of Cornwallis left, legend around; Reverse: Cornwallis and aides receive two sons of Sultan Tippoo as hostages. Typical marks in fields a single tiny corrosion spot on obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$350-\$500**
- 1216 **British & Princely State Issues, 1794-1976.** 12 pieces in lot. Comprised of (11) Indian pieces and (1) from Pakistan; mostly British India issues and Kutch Princely State pieces. All are certified by PCGS or NGC, (10) are MINT STATE and (2) are PROOF pieces. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC MS-62 BN to PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO.\$300-\$500**
PCGS # 398381



- 1217 **Bengal Presidency. Jeweler's Copy Mohur, AH 1202//19 (1788). cf.Fr-153; cf.KM-113. Jeweler's copy. UNCIRCULATED.\$850-\$950**
PCGS # 470743



INDIA

- 1218 Bombay Presidency. East India Company. Pattern 2 Pice Mule, 1804.** KM-Pn6; Prid-197. Struck in copper, with two obverse dies. Coin alignment. Dark toning. NGC AU-53 BN.....\$600-\$800



- 1219 Madras Presidency. 2 Pagodas, ND (1808-15).** Fr-1582; KM-358; Pr-146. Eighteen stars in field. NGC MS-65.....\$2200-\$2700
 PCGS # 183946



- 1220 Madras Presidency. 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808-11).** KM-353; Mitchiner-1836. Overstruck on a cut down Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
 PCGS # 392605



- 1221 Madras Presidency. 10 Cash Brockage, ND (1808).** cf.KM-319. Mirror brockage on reverse. NGC Mint Error AU Details.....\$300-\$500



- 1222 Madras Presidency. 1/4 Mohur, ND (1819).** Fr-1589; KM-419; Prid-243. NGC EF-45.\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 367527



- 1223 Madras Presidency. 5 Rupees, ND (1820).** Fr-1590; KM-422. Issued by the British East India Company. NGC MS-64.....\$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 168941



- 1224 East India Company. 1/4 Rupee Mule, 1840.** KM-454.1; S&W-3.55 (should be described as a mule). Obverse of type 1, reverse of type 2. NGC MS-61.....\$1000-\$1500



- 1225 East India Company. Mohur, 1841.** Fr-1595; KM-461.1. NGC MS-61.....\$3000-\$4000



- 1226 East India Company. Mohur, 1841.** Fr-1595a; KM-462.3. PCGS AU Details—Polished Secure Holder.....\$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 238870



- 1227 1/2 Anna, 1862-(M).** KM-468. Pleasing chocolate brown with hints of mint orange. PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 830591



INDIA

- 1228 Mohur, 1862-(C).** Fr-1598; KM-480; S&W-4.4. Single flower in bottom panel, "V" at ground line. Reverse die rotated just slightly. Frosty mint luster and very attractive. **PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder.**.....\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 824741



- 1229 Mohur, 1882.** Fr-1604; KM-496. Mounted in multiple places, cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 122489



- 1230 Silver Proof/Pattern Restrike Rupee Mule, 1901.** SW-7.5. Obverse of the 1910 Pattern Rupee (Prid-1049; SW-7.12), reverse of the type 2 1901 Pattern Rupee (Prid-1046; SW-7.2) Attractively toned. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.**.....\$4000-\$6000
PCGS # 391540



- 1231 Greenwood & Batley Advertising Token, ND (ca. 1905).** 30 mm; 10.75 gms. Struck in copper. Features a tiger standing left amongst flora on the obverse and the company monogram on the reverse. **PCGS SP-62 BN Secure Holder.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 521627



- 1232 15 Rupees, 1918-(B).** Fr-1608; KM-535; S&W-8.1. Smoothing on a small scratch in left field. **NGC AU Details—Obverse Repaired.**.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 824726



- 1233 Anna, 1940-(C).** KM-537; S&W-9.156. Short trefoils. Scalloped edge. **NGC PROOF-63.**.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 429532

- 1234 Seven Piece Proof Set, 1950. Bombay Mint. KM-PS1.** In original mint packaging. Light to moderate hairlines. **PROOF.**\$1500-\$2000



- 1235 Tola, ND (1965).** Fr-1612; Bruce-55. Issued by the Habib Bank Ltd. Scalloped edge. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$700-\$900
PCGS # 420581

- 1236 Survey Collection of Copper & Silver Coins, ca. 9th Century-20th Century.** Approximately 261 pieces in lot. A broad array of Indian minors that spans some eleven centuries that will present the specialist with much to research and attribute. There are many different rulers and states represented, a good mix of types. Some high grade pieces included, especially some modern issues from the 1950's show reflective fields. Includes an 1840 Rupee of Victoria **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Careful study of this lot is highly recommended for any interested bidder. Approximate retail value of \$3,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$1200-\$1800
From the Demarete Collection.

- 1237 Grouping of Mostly British Issues, ca. 1835-1945.** 27 pieces in lot. Includes pieces from Hyderabad, Kutch and Mewar. The British issues are mostly of George V, but there are also examples of William IV, Victoria and George VI. A problem free and attractive assemblage of high grade pieces. Should be examined. Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to NGC MS-65.**.....\$400-\$800



IRAN

- 1238 **Toman, AH 1216 (1801).** Fath Ali Shah (1797-1834). Fr-34; KM-739.9; A-2859. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$400-\$600
PCGS # 796136



- 1239 **Toman, AH 1221 (1806/7).** Shiraz Mint. Fath Ali Shah (1797-1834). Fr-34; cf.KM-739.7; cf.A-2860F. RARE. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$400-\$600



- 1240 **Pahlavi, SH 1332 (1953).** Fr-101; KM-1162. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 211666



IRELAND

- 1241 **Hiberno-Norse. Penny, ND (ca. 1035-60).** S-6132; O'S-16. Long cross and hand type. Without hand at neck. Good strike on slightly crinkled flan. Toned with colored highlights. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder....** \$2400-\$3200
PCGS # 144327
- 1242 **Collection "Gun Money" Coinage, 1689-90.** 25 pieces in lot. Contains the following: Crown (1), 1/2 Crown (11), Shilling (8) and 6 Pence (1). Historic "necessity" coins issued during the Irish Civil War, made from repurposed brass cannon and church bells, thus the name "gun money." An attractive lot overall with little duplication of dates, one 1/2 Crown has a small hole, others show signs of porosity. Also includes a pair of 1/2 Pennies and a Farthing dated 1691 from the Siege of Limerick. Standard Catalog of World Coins value of \$2,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$1000-\$1500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1243 **Farthing, 1806.** cf.S-6622; KM-146.2. Plain edge. Re-strike. **NGC PROOF-63 BN.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 242726
- 1244 **Penny, 1822.** S-6623; KM-151. Glossy chocolate brown surfaces with a few touches of electric blue highlights. **PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.**\$500-\$600
PCGS # 826900
- 1245 **Copper Minors, 1692-1823.** 28 pieces in lot. Consisting of mostly 1/2 Pennies (22), Farthings (4) and Pennies (2). An interesting mix of Irish copper coins, many representing types that circulated in the British colonies in North America as well as Ireland. Some show signs of cleaning, environmental damage, or scratches. Catalog value of approximately \$1,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**\$600-\$900
From the Demarete Collection.



ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 1246 **Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 86 (705 A.D.).** Abd al-Malik (685-705 A.D.). Fr-9; A-125. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.**\$400-\$600



- 1247 **Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 97 (715/6 A.D.).** Damascus Mint. 4.26 gms. Sulayman (715-17 A.D.). Fr-9; A-130. **MINT STATE.**\$400-\$600



- 1248 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 320 (932 A.D.).** Muqtadir (AH 295-320 (908-32 A.D.)). A-248. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$350-\$500



- 1249 **Tulunid. AV Dinar, AH 288 (899 A.D.).** Misr Mint. 4.05 gms. Harun (896-905 A.D.). Fr-17a; A-667. Nice strike on lustrous metal. **MINT STATE.**\$500-\$700



ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 1250 Ikhshidid. AV Dinar, AH 343 (954/5 A.D.). Misr Mint.** 4.30 gms. Abu'l-Qasim (946-61 A.D.). Fr-23a; A-676. Lustrous. **MINT STATE.\$400-\$550**
- 1251 Study Group of Fatamid Caliphate.** 9 pieces in lot. Primarily consists of Nizar Abu al-Mansur al-Aziz Billah. Also contains other rulers. Some have scratches, deposits and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.\$1700-\$2200**
- 1252 Islamic Coins, ca. 10th-19th Century** 57 pieces in lot. Silver and bronze issues from various kingdoms and rulers from throughout the Middle East and India. Nearly all are identified and cataloged by the original collector. As would be expected, a few pieces have peck marks or light deposits, but for the most part it is a wholesome wide ranging assemblage. Should be examined. Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$800**



ISRAEL

- 1253 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). KM-9. "SPECIMEN" on reverse.** **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500**
PCGS # 521620



- 1254 5 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). KM-10. With pearl.** **PCGS PROOF-66 RD Secure Holder.\$350-\$500**
PCGS # 331168



- 1255 10 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). KM-11. With pearl.** **PCGS PROOF-66 RD Secure Holder.\$600-\$800**
PCGS # 517985



- 1256 25 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). KM-12. With pearl. Multi-hued toning.** **PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900**
PCGS # 331183



- 1257 25 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). KM-12. VERY RARE.** With pearl. "SPECIMEN" on reverse. About twenty examples thought to exist. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.....\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 521622



- 1258 25 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). cf.KM-12. "SPECIMEN" on reverse.** Struck in what appears to be bronze, or possibly bronze plated copper-nickel. **EXTREMELY RARE,** only a few examples known. **PCGS SP-64 RB Secure Holder.....\$3000-\$5000**
PCGS # 521624



- 1259 50 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). KM-13.1. Without pearl.** **PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900**
PCGS # 521619



- 1260 100 Pruta, JE 5709 (1949). KM-14.** **PCGS PROOF-66 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900**
PCGS # 760957

- 1261 Lot of (2) 20 Lirot, 1960. Fr-1; KM-30.** 2 pieces in lot. Centennial of the Birth of Herzl. First gold coin of the modern State of Israel, honoring the "father of the Zionist movement". **UNCIRCULATED.....\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



ISRAEL

- 1262 50 Lirot, 1964.** Fr-4; KM-44.
PCGS PROOF-67 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 332702
From the Argo Collection.



- 1263 50 Lirot, 1964.** Fr-4; KM-44.
PCGS PROOF-67 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 332702
From the Argo Collection.



ITALY

- 1264 Achaia. Zecchino, ND.** Robert d'Angio-Tarente (1346-64).
Fr-38a. Imitation of a Venetian Ducat of Andrea Dandolo.
PCGS MS-65.\$1200-\$1500



- 1265 Achaia. Zecchino, ND.** Robert d'Angio-Tarente (1346-64).
Fr-38a. Imitation of a Venetian Ducat of Andrea Dandolo.
PCGS MS-63.\$700-\$1000



- 1266 Bergamo. Grosso of 4 Denari, ND.** Commune, in the
name of Federico II (1236-85). MIR-17; Biaggi-352.
Some light deposits. Toned.
VERY FINE.\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1267 Bologna. "Right of Coinage" Medal, 1494.** 28.3 mm;
12.6 gms. Giovanni Bentivoglio, Lord of Bologna ; An-
tignate (1452-1506). Kress-184; Pollard-212. Struck in
bronze. By Francesco Francia (ca. 1450-1517), painter
from Bologna. Bust to right, in cap coat and doublet,
legend "IOANNES BENTIVOLVS II BONONIENSIS"
around; Reverse: Legend in six lines "MA/ XIMILIANI/
IMPERATORIS/ MVNVS/ MCCCCLXXX/ IIII". Re-
verse double struck about 40 degrees apart. No distrac-
tions to the planchet, no significant marks or blemishes
to fields or portrait. Slight wear to highest points. Neatly
pierced at 12 o'clock. Pleasing even dark brown patina.
EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500



- 1268 Genoa. Genovino, ND.** Anonymous Doges (1139-1339).
Fr-351; MIR-7. NGC MS-61.\$1200-\$1500



- 1269 Genoa. Battista Fregoso, Doge of Genoa (1478-1483)**
Cast Copper Alloy "Crocodile and Trochilus" Medal,
ND (1479-1483). 42.8 mm; 38.3 gms. Kress-201; Pol-
lard-225. By Battista D'Elia Da Genova-active ca. 1480.
Bust of Fregoso to right wearing cap. Inscription around
"BAPT. FVLGOS. IANVE LIGVR. Q. DVX. PETR. DV.
FIL."; Reverse: Trochilus (plover) bird flying into the open
mouth of a crocodile where it will feed on bits of meat
left on the base of the reptiles teeth; inscription "PECV-
LIARES AVDACIA. ET. VICTVS" around. The specim-
en described by Pollard was noted to be thick, but this
one of lesser weight and typical thickness. The surfaces
especially on the obverse are heavily chased with but a
few small planchet flaws. The patina varies from a light
olive brown on the high points to a deeper, richer choco-
late brown around the devices and in the protected areas.
VERY FINE.\$300-\$500



ITALY

1270 Genoa. Scudo, 1679-SM. KM-79; Dav-3901. Well struck, lustrous and choice with frosty luster.

NGC MS-63.....\$4500-\$5500

PCGS # 660061



1271 Genoa. Scudo, 1683-SM. Dav-3901; KM-79; MIR-294/43. Toned. NGC AU-53.\$600-\$800

PCGS # 763876



1272 Genoa. 8 Lire, 1796. KM-249; MIR-309/5. With star after date. Choice for type. Nicely toned with strong luster beneath. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 159670



1273 Genoa. 4 Lire, Year 1 (1798). KM-265; Gig-14; Mont-86. Toned. Some light verdigris. RARE.

PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage,
AU Details Secure Holder.....\$800-\$1200

PCGS # 497168



1274 Genoa. 8 Lire, 1799. KM-266.1; Gig-12; Mont-82. Dark toned. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 497172



1275 Italian Republic. Pattern 1/100 Centesimo, 1804-M. Napoleon I (1804-14). KM-Pn13. Brilliant finish with some underlying mint orange luster showing around the devices. Highest graded by PCGS. PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 352191



1276 Italian Republic. Pattern 1/2 Soldo, 1804-M. Napoleon I (1804-14). KM-Pn15. Brilliant finish with some underlying mint orange around the devices. Highest graded by PCGS. PCGS MS-66 BN Secure Holder.\$600-\$800

PCGS # 352200



1277 Italian Republic. Pattern Soldi, 1804-M. Napoleon I (1804-14). KM-Pn17. Glossy finish with some underlying mint orange around the wreath on the reverse. PCGS SP-66 BN Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 352203



1278 Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1812. Fr-5; KM-12. NGC MS-63.....\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 378349



ITALY

- 1279 Kingdom of Napoleon. 5 Lire, 1814-M. KM-10.4; Gif-124; Mont-231.** Some light toning on obverse otherwise brilliant and attractive, a few short adjustment marks at 9 o'clock on reverse. prooflike. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.\$1300-\$1600**
 PCGS # 333506



- 1280 Lombardy. 5 Lire, 1848-M. C-22.1; Gig-31; Mont-425.** Short stems. Toned with multicolored hues on lustrous surfaces. **NGC MS-63.\$400-\$600**
 PCGS # 334032
Ex: John Pittman Collection.



- 1281 Naples. Ducato e Mezzo (1 1/2 Ducats), ND. Alfonso I (1442-58). Fr-815; Nomisma-7; MIR-52.** Large size flan. **NGC AU-50.\$2500-\$3000**



- 1282 Naples. 6 Tornesi, 1801-PAP. KM-229; MIR-42614; Gig-119; Mont-374.** Rich chocolate brown surfaces. **NGC MS-63 BN.\$600-\$800**
 PCGS # 792433



- 1283 Naples. 120 Grana, 1805-LD. KM-247; Gig-72a; Mont-350; MIR-424.** Lightly toned with strong luster. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700**
 PCGS # 749906



- 1284 Naples. 15 Ducati, 1818. Fr-856; C-128; MIR-458. NGC AU-58.\$2500-\$3000**



- 1285 Naples & Sicily. Scudo d'Oro, 1626-MCC. Philip IV of Spain (1621-65). Fr-840; Varesi-237/4; Nomisma-33g; KM-42.** **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000**
 PCGS # 248285



- 1286 Naples & Sicily. 6 Ducati, 1766-DG CCR. Ferdinando IV (1759-1825). Fr-846a; C-75; Gig-9; Mont-130.** Light orange gold tone. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$750-\$1000**
 PCGS # 343034

- 1287 Italian States. Naples & Sicily. Collection of Silver Minors, 16th-18th Century.** Approximately 50 pieces in lot. A great selection of small sized silver coins that circulated in this important region of Italy, with popular type coins included. Should be reviewed closely prior to bidding. Retail value of over \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED, mostly VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$700-\$900**
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 1288 Papal States. Silver Medal, ND.** 34.67 mm; 20.72 gms. Pius IV (1559-65). Bust of pope left, legend around; Reverse: Securitas enthroned next to altar. Toned. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 1289 Papal States. Battle of Lepanto Silver Medal, 1571.** 36.72 mm; 22.31 gms. Pius V (1565-72). Bust of Pope left, legend around; Reverse: Naval battle at Lepanto, divine intervention via Angel and divine wind. Very interesting. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 1290 Papal States. Teston, ND (1585-90).** Pope Sixtus V (1585-90). Berman-1360. Dark toning. **NGC VF-25.**\$500-\$700



- 1291 Papal States. Silver Medal, ND (1591).** 29.66 mm; 13.68 gms. Innocent IX (1591). Mazio-158. Bust of Pope right, legend around; Reverse: Roma standing facing, holding spear and shield, arms around. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 1292 Papal States. Silver Medal, ND (1598).** 34.14 mm; 23.71 gms. Clement VIII (1592-1605). RARE. Bust of Pope left, legend around; Reverse: View of the city of Ferrara. Commemorates the return of the city to Papal control. Nicely toned with good luster. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$300-\$500



- 1293 Papal States. Silver Medal, 1689.** 39.02 mm; 30.67 gms. Alexander VIII (1689-91). By G. Hamerani. Bust of Pope right, legend around; Reverse: Globe with view of Italy on the left, legend around. Commemorates the election of Alexander VIII as Pope. Nicely toned. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 1294 Papal States. Silver Medal, ND (1707).** 38.73 mm; 23.28 gms. Clement XI (1700-21). Bartolotti-707. By E. Hamerani. Bust of Pope right, legend around; Reverse: Column of Antoninus Pius surrounded by scaffolding. Nicely toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 1295 Papal States. Zecchino, 1759.** Clement XIII (1758-69). Fr-237; KM-984; Berman-2890. **NGC MS-63.**.....\$1600-\$2000

PCGS # 443857



ITALY

- 1296 Papal States. Zecchino, 1766.** Clement XIII (1758-69). Fr-237; KM-984; Berman-2890. NGC AU-55.....\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 443860



- 1297 Papal States. Zecchino, 1769.** Clement XIV (1769-74). Fr-240; KM-1012; Berman-2928. NGC MS-64.....\$1600-\$2000
PCGS # 443866



- 1298 Papal States. Silver Medal, ND.** 46.86 mm; 70.66 gms. Clement XIV (1769-74). Bust of Pope right, legend around; Reverse: Group of students drawing a nude model posing on stage. Dark interspersed toning. EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500



- 1299 Papal States. Scudo, 1846/5-R.** KM-1324; Berman-3285; Gig-81; Mont-91. RARE. Unlisted overdate. Even toning with strong luster. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 521647



- 1300 Papal States. 5 Baiocchi, 1849-R.** KM-1346; Berman-332; Gig-166; Mont-240. Toned with orange mint luster around devices. PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 937304

- 1301 Papal States. Silver Papal Medals, 1831-1939.** Bartolotti-845, 851, 864, 873, 922, 925, 927. 10 pieces in lot. Containing silver medals of Pope Gregorius XVI, Pius IX and Pius XI. All of the obverses feature a bust of the Pope and most of the reverses include a depiction of architecture such as Aqueducts, the Arch of Vespasian or a famous temple. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED. ...\$700-\$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1302 Parma. Lira, 1815.** C-28; MIR-1095; Gig-9; Mont-119. Prooflike. Toned with highly lustrous surfaces beneath. NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 956112



- 1303 Parma. 2 Lire, 1815.** C-29; Gig-8; Mont-118. Toned. NGC AU-55.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 956113



ITALY

- 1304 Parma. 5 Lire, 1815.** C-30; Gig-5; Mont-115. Attractively toned. NGC AU-55.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 956114



- 1305 Piacenza. Doppia con Data, 1585-PC.** Ottavio Farnese (1556-86). Fr-894; Varesi-1117/3; CNI-14; Nomisma-76. Some natural planchet flaws. Lightly cleaned. VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$4000-\$6000



- 1306 Sardinia. Scudo, 1765.** Carlo Emanuele III (1730-73). Dav-1494; C-20; Mont-171; MIR-946h. NGC AU-58.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 765649



- 1307 Tuscany. Piastre, 1676.** Cosimo III Medici (1670-1723). Dav-4209; MIR; 326/3; Rossi-1392/4. Deeply toned with underlying luster. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 735519

- 1308 Tuscany. Piastre, 1683.** Cosimo III de' Medici (1670-1723). Dav-4212. Nice old envelope toning with some golden hues in the lighter areas. NGC AU-58.\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 735528



- 1309 Tuscany. Francescone, 1799.** Dav-1521. A mint state example with hairlines obverse. NGC Unc Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.\$1100-\$1600
PCGS # 415154



- 1310 Tuscany. 10 Lire, 1807.** Florence. C-49.2; Gig-11; Mont-237. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 833501



ITALY

- 1311 Tuscany. Quattro Fiorini, 1846.** C-756; Gig-22; Mont-327. Light toning with highly lustrous and attractive fields.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900
 PCGS # 336890



- 1312 Tuscany. 4 Fiorini, 1858.** C-756; Gig-24; Mont-331.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 408199



- 1313 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1929-VIII.** Fr-283; KM-9; Berman-3352; Gig-1; Mont-421.
NGC MS-64.\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 841095



- 1314 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1933-34.** Fr-284; KM-19; Berman-3362. Jubilee year.
PCGS MS-65.\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 939318



- 1315 Vatican. 100,000 Lire, 1996-R.** Fr-426; KM-357.
PCGS PROOF-67
DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.\$550-\$700
 PCGS # 388813



- 1316 Venice. Ducat, ND.** Antonio Venier (1382-1400). Fr-1229; Gig-15. Lustrous with touches of toning.
NGC MS-64.\$900-\$1100



- 1317 Venice. Ducat, ND.** Michele Steno (1400-13). Fr-1230. Lustrous with some toning. **NGC MS-64.\$900-\$1100**



- 1318 Venice. Gold Medal, 1706.** 26mm; 6.82 gms. Alvise II Mocenigo (1700-09). Voltolina-1346. Lion of St. Mark facing holding sword and supporting city arms, flanked by lions on either side each holding a sword and support cantonal arms of Zurich and Bern; Reverse: Seven line inscription. RARE and attractive with flashing surfaces.
NGC AU-58.\$2000-\$2500

- 1319 Italian States. Venice. Collection of Minors in Silver, Copper, & Billon.** Approximately 78 pieces in lot. A useful lot of minor coins dating ca. 13th to 19th century, a good mix of denominations for the collector or dealer. Specialists should take the time to review this lot during lot viewing. While Venice is well known for its larger silver and gold pieces, small change coins would have been used in local commerce. These are the smaller, less well known and appreciated coin, though no less interesting. Retail value of approximately \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Generally **VERY FINE.\$600-\$900**
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 1320 Renaissance Cast Bronze Helen of Troy Medal, ND (ca. 1550).** 45.9 mm; 34.8 gms. Molinari-29; Bargello II-386. Bust near facing, head to left, ringlets to either side of neck, Greek legend around; Reverse: Paris receives an apple from Mercury as cupid prepares to launch an arrow at him. Pleasing olive brown patina with lighter touches to the highest points. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 1321 80 Lire, 1826.** Fr-1132; KM-123.1; Mont-07; Gig-5. **NGC MS-61.**\$1000-\$1500



- 1322 5 Lire, 1872-M.** KM-8.3; Gig-44; Mont-177. Toned with underlying luster, quite nice for issue. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$400-\$600
PCGS # 160137



- 1323 2 Lire, 1901-R.** KM-33; Mont-140; Gig-89. First year of type. **RARE.** Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, EF Details Secure Holder.**\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 384858



- 1324 50 Lire, 1911.** Fr-25; KM-54. Kingdom anniversary. **NGC MS-62.**\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 381323



- 1325 100 Lire, 1923-R.** Fr-30; KM-65; Gig-7; Mont-10. First anniversary of the Fascist Government. **NGC MS-63 MATTE.**\$4800-\$5500
PCGS # 338520



- 1326 100 Lire, 1923.** Fr-30; KM-65; Gig-7; Mont-12. Matte finish. Fascist anniversary. **NGC AU-58 MATTE.**\$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 381381

- 1327 Italian States. Medieval Coinage.** Approximately 62 pieces in lot. Consists of silver and copper minors. A varied assortment of hammered coins from various states. Invites in-depth research by the astute specialist. Close inspection is highly recommended. Approximately \$1,500 of retail value. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly **FINE-VERY FINE.**\$600-\$900
From the Demarete Collection.

- 1328 Italian States. Collection of Silver Minors, 16th-20th Century.** Approximately 57 pieces in lot. An attractive collection of coins, primarily of Milan and Sardinia, but other states as well. Most are of pleasing quality and grade. We note some duplication of types, but no doubt an assortment that invites close personal inspection. Retail value of about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**\$500-\$900
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY

- 1329 Italian States. Collection of Silver Minors, 17th-18th Century.** Approximately 85 pieces in lot. An intriguing mixture of coins, primarily from the Papal States, but including coins of Sardinia and Florence as well. Many high grade pieces and the majority are of wholesome collector quality. For the Italian specialist, this is a lot that should be closely examined in person during lot viewing. A good range of types and Popes included, as well as scarce issues. This collection will either lay a foundation for a great cabinet of Italian coins, be a fine addition to an already established collection, or be a good addition for dealer stock. Retail value of over \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.\$900-\$1200**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 1330 Italian States. Extensive Collection of Copper Coins, 17th, 18th & 19th Century.** Approximately 150 pieces in lot. An interesting mix of types to entice the specialist. Many attractive examples of their respective types included and a good number of high grade and MINT STATE examples. Time spent reviewing the coins in this lot will reward the winning bidder. A great way to add to, or begin an advanced collection of Italian copper coins. Most of the coins are wholesome; however, for accuracy we note some issues such as porosity and corrosion that often appear on these types. The Papal States are well represented in this lot, with many high quality examples. As stated, close inspection is highly recommended. Retail value of over \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.\$400-\$600**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 1331 Italian Coinage.** 25 pieces in lot. Includes: a 1936 2 Lire (KM-78) in **EXTREMELY FINE** condition; (17) 1927 5 Lire (KM-67.1) and (7) 1927 10 Lire (KM-68.1). All are uncertified. Catalog value of over \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.\$600-\$900**



JAPAN

- 1332 5 Sen, Year 3 (1870).** Y-1; JNDA-01-33. Shallow scales. Lustrous and bright, some mild toning in the recesses of the devices. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500**

PCGS # 500343

Ex: Stack's October 1985 sale, lot #1655.



- 1333 Yen, Year 3 (1870).** Y-5.1; JNDA-01-9. Type 1. Toned with golden luster. **NGC MS-63.\$500-\$700**



- 1334 Trade Dollar, Year 9 (1876).** Y-14; JNDA-01-12. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 501264



- 1335 Trade Dollar, Year 9 (1876).** Y-14; JNDA-01-12. Scarce type. Light evidence of old cleaning otherwise wholesome and attractive. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$1400-\$1800**

PCGS # 501264



- 1336 10 Sen, Year 34 (1901).** Y-23; JNDA-01-24. RARE in this high grade. Bright and lustrous with brilliant surfaces. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 500444

Ex: Stack's October 1985 sale, lot #1655.



- 1337 20 Yen, Year 5 (1916).** Fr-53; Y-40.2; JNDA-01-6. A choice example, lustrous and attractive. **PCGS MS-66+ Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 501166

From the Argo Collection.



JERSEY

- 1338 3 Shilling Token, 1813.** KM-Tn6. Toned with underlying luster. NGC MS-61. \$500-\$700
PCGS # 754368



- 1339 18 Pence Token, 1813.** KM-Tn5. Toned and highly lustrous. NGC PROOF-64..... \$350-\$500
PCGS # 754366



JORDAN

- 1340 50 Dinar Pattern, 1976.** KM-PnA7. Struck in bronze. PCGS PROOF-65 RD DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder. \$500-\$700
PCGS # 521649

VERY RARE One Year Type



KOREA

- 1341 Warn, Year 497 (1888). KM-1103; K&C-26.1; Bank of Korea-pg. 206#381; KCBC-14-1. Suggested mintage of only 1,300 pieces which supports its rarity. VERY RARE. Toned and very attractive. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$15,000-\$20,000
PCGS # 953417



KOREA

- 1342 **Fun, Year 501 (1892).** KM-1104; K&C-38.1.
NGC MS-63.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 172647



- 1343 **5 Yang, Year 501 (1892).** KM-1114; K&C-30.1.
Dark toned.
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 504571

LIBERIA

- 1344 **100, 200 & 400 Dollar Patterns, 1976.** KM-Pn55-57.
3 pieces in lot. Struck in bronze. Some toning particularly on the lower denominations. All are certified by PCGS and in DEEP CAMEO Secure Holders. The 100 and 200 Dollars are **PROOF-64 RD DEEP CAMEO**, while the 400 Dollars is **PROOF-65 RD DEEP CAMEO**. \$400-\$600
PCGS # 521644



LIECHTENSTEIN

- 1345 **5 Kronen, 1900.** Y-4. From a mintage of 5,000 pieces.
NGC MS-64.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 765181
- 1346 **1/2 Franc, 1924.** Y-7; Divo-107. Exceptionally choice.
PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 765185

MALTA

- 1347 **25, 50 & 100 Pound Patterns, 1977.** KM-unlisted. 3 pieces in lot. Struck in gold as patterns for KM-48-50. Some toning in the fields for all pieces. All are certified by PCGS and in DEEP CAMEO Secure Holders. **PROOF-63, PROOF-64 & PROOF-66**.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 521651

- 1348 **25, 50 & 100 Pound Patterns, 1977.** KM-unlisted. 3 pieces in lot. Struck in silver as patterns for KM-48-50. All are brilliant and attractive. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO (2) & PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO (1) Secure Holder**.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 521653



- 1349 **25 Cent Pattern, 1985.** KM-unlisted. Struck in copper-nickel as a pattern for KM-80, bearing a date one year before the one-year type.
PCGS SP-62 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 521618



MEXICO

- 1350 **Carlos & Johanna, Early Series. 4 Reales, ND (1538).** Assayer R (oMo oMo) Francisco del Rincon. KM-16; Nesmith-Obv. 6, Rev. 6c. Round panel. Latin "R" over gothic "R" in assayer's mark. Some mild doubling, but otherwise quite sharp and attractive. Even gray toning.
NGC AU-55.....\$2500-\$3500



MEXICO

- 1351 Carlos & Johanna, Early Series. 4 Reales, ND (1538). Assayer R (oMo oMo) Francisco del Rincon. KM-16; Nesmith-6d. Rhomboid panel right. Latin "R". No doubling. Nice light gray toning. NGC EF-45.\$2000-\$3000



- 1352 Carlos & Johanna, Early Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1538-40 or 41). Assayer P (oPo oMo). KM-17; Nesmith-21. Dotted circles in left rhomboid. RARE variety with assayer's letter positioned to left. NGC VF-35.\$2000-\$3000



- 1353 Carlos & Johanna, Early Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1538-40 or 41). KM-17; Nesmith-26c var. Quatrefoils in left rhomboid with dotted circles on corners. Some areas of mild granularity. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.\$1500-\$2000



- 1354 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series (1516-56). 4 Reales, ND (1542-55). Assayer G (M-G, Juan Gutierrez). Late Series (1516-56). KM-18; Cal-type-60#81; Nesmith-50. NGC AU-58.\$500-\$700



- 1355 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1546-47). Assayer A/G (M-A/G). KM-18; cf. Nesmith-58. Unlisted over assayer. Toned with some luster beneath. NGC AU-58.\$1000-\$1500



- 1356 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1546-47). Assayer A (M A). KM-18; Nesmith-58. Toned with good luster throughout. NGC MS-63.\$1000-\$1500



- 1357 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1546-47). Assayer A (A M). KM-18; Nesmith-62a. Even gray toning on full round planchet. NGC MS-63.\$1000-\$1500



- 1358 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1543-44). Assayer R (M R). KM-18; Nesmith-70. Type unknown to Nesmith. Softer strike on shield. Toned. NGC AU-58.\$1000-\$1500



- 1359 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1543-44). Assayer R (R M). KM-18; Nesmith-74. Toned with hints of luster beneath. NGC MS-62.\$1000-\$1500



- 1360 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1542-55). Assayer L (M-L). KM-18; Nesmith-86; Cal-type-63#84. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 517160



- 1361 Escudo, ND (ca. 1711-13)-M. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7c; KM-51.1; Cal-type-108. NGC AU-50.\$1000-\$1200
Ex: 1715 Plate Fleet.

Mint State 8 Escudos, 1713



MEXICO

1362 8 Escudos, 1713-MxOJ. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-6; KM-57.1; Cal-type-22#106. Full shield and cross. Date a bit off planchet, but discernible. NGC MS-62..... **\$8000-\$10,000**

PCGS # 169017

Ex: 1715 Plate Fleet.

REMARKABLE 1769 PATTERN GRANO AND HALF GRANO

Most traditional references suggest these types are patterns, although the attribution as such is purely speculative. In fact, even the attribution of “Grano” as the denomination of the 1769 issues is speculative, as this denomination had never seen use in Mexico before. This attribution is based simply on the presence of “Go” to the left of the shield.

Another possibility is that these are not patterns, but are actually part of a VERY RARE and short lived issue intended for circulation in Mexico. Unlike most coinage produced for pattern purposes, the Charles III copper Grano series is nearly always found in well circulated condition. These pieces often show corrosion more indicative of a currency intended for circulation. Perhaps the reason for such a short run, is that Charles III hired Tomas Francisco Prieto as superintendent of all of his mints and tasked him with unifying all of the coinage minted in the kingdom. A new portrait “bust coinage” design was completed by Prieto and full denomination sets of uniface patterns were shipped to the New World mints from Spain. The patterns were also accompanied by equipment to produce the new bust coinage, which commenced in 1772. If the Grano series was actually intended for circulation, then unification of the New World mints would seem like a logical reason to end such a subsidiary copper coinage, one that had been produced by only one mint for one year.

Some authors have even suggested the possibility that these pieces were produced as a proposed issue for use in the Philippines. Under this premise, the patterns were at struck at Mexico City, then submitted back to Spain for consideration as a circulation issue for the Philippines. While plausible, we are unaware of any contemporary documentation that supports this conclusion. Furthermore, we are equally unaware of any coin in this series having surfaced in the Orient.

Despite the mystery and speculation that surround these pieces, there are two factors that nearly all numismatists seem to agree on. Firstly, their origin of manufacture was Mexico, as they clearly bear the Mexico City mintmark. The second is that these pieces are VERY RARE.

The presence of the Mexico City mintmark is somewhat unusual, as most colonial era patterns for Mexico were produced in Spain. For instance, the 1729 pattern for the pillar 8 Reales bears the mintmark of Madrid. The Charles III patterns for the new portrait coinage discussed earlier were also submitted directly from Spain, with either the Madrid mintmark or a large “N” in place. In fact, there is only one other colonial era pattern from Mexico (the 1768 1/16 Real) that is found with the Mexico City mintmark.

The iconography of the Grano series is particularly interesting and is unique to this series. Although similar motifs exist for earlier medals of Mexico City, we believe this to be the first actual coin to depict a bird perched atop a cactus. Perhaps even more interesting is the presence of three globes at the base. This has been considered a representation of the Spanish sphere of influence, with the three globes representing the Spanish Old World, Spanish New World and the Spanish Orient (Philippines).

The state of preservation of these examples is remarkable. When examples are found, they are usually in Very Fine condition and often have problems such as corrosion or edge bumps. These two lovely specimens surfaced recently in an old time European collection, and have clearly remained together since the time of striking. Both are sharp struck with red and brown lustrous surfaces that remain original and untouched. Both are certified by NGC as MS-65 RB and are the finest graded.

Finest graded 1/2 Grano, 1769



MEXICO

- 1363 1/2 Grano, 1769-MoGO. Charles III (1759-88). KM-PnC1; Cal-type-194#1871. Remarkably well preserved. Sharp strike with excellent luster and some original red remaining. NGC MS-65 RB. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 752629

Finest Graded Grano, 1769



- 1364 Grano, 1769-MoGO. Charles III (1759-88). KM-PnD1; Cal-type-193#1870. Remarkably well preserved. Sharp strike with excellent luster with some original red remaining. NGC MS-65 RB. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 752651

MEXICO

- 1365 Lot of (7) 8 Reales, ca. 1736-1742-MoMF. KM-103. 7 pieces in lot. Date run of the above dates. Sea salvaged pieces possibly from the Reijgersdaal. Moderate corrosion on all. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE..... \$700-\$900**
From the Argo Collection.



- 1366 8 Reales, 1748-MF. KM-104.1; FC-21a; El-28; Gil-M-8-21. Nice strike with light golden tone. NGC MS-62. \$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 144752



- 1367 8 Reales, 1779-FF. Mexico Mint. Charles III (1759-88). KM-106.2; FC-62a; El-89. Highly lustrous surfaces with some peripheral toning. NGC AU-58..... \$500-\$700**
PCGS # 670116



- 1368 8 Reales, 1785-FM. Charles III (1759-88). KM-106.2a; FC-70; El-97. NGC MS-61..... \$500-\$700**
PCGS # 412508



- 1369 4 Escudos, 1786-MoFM/FE. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-34; KM-142.2a. NGC AU-53.....\$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 773902



MEXICO

- 1370 8 Escudos, 1792-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.....\$1200-\$1500
 PCGS # 670088



- 1371 8 Reales Contemporary Counterfeit, 1803-FM.** KM-109 (for type); FC-(Rarity 9) see notes under 92a (Money Company 6/81, #534, needs study); El-unlisted. A very interesting and quite convincing contemporary counterfeit of near proper style. A sole genuine example of the 1803-FM 8 Reales first surfaced in the 1981 Money Company auction as lot #534. This discovery puzzled numismatists at the time, as the assayer's initials were previously unknown for this date. The existence of coins dated 1802 and 1803 with the assayer letter FF over FM further complicated the issue, giving reason for such a coin to exist. The money company example was tested in the 1990's for metal contents as well as using digital overlays to confirm the die style as genuine. This second example is of a different die paring, slightly light in weight at 26.53 gms. Further tests were conducted on this piece using specific gravity and XRF testing showing the metal purity to be just over 63% fine with traces of copper, nickel, zinc and lead (thus confirming it a contemporary forgery). A very interesting and academic piece, worthy of collecting as an inexpensive yet convincing contemporary example of this VERY RARE coin. Toned. **ALMOST VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500
 PCGS # 513255



- 1372 8 Reales, 1804-TH.** KM-109; FC-94a; El-126. Attractively toned and original. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 513259



- 1373 2 Escudos, 1808-MoTH.** Fr-45; KM-132. Light scratch behind bust. NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched. \$700-\$900
 PCGS # 248021



MEXICO

- 1374 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110; FC-100; El-137.
NGC MS-63.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 513281



- 1375 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110; FC-100; El-137. Lightly
toned. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 513281



- 1376 Escudo, 1809-MoHJ. Fr-49; KM-121.
NGC AU-58.....\$750-\$900
PCGS # 513346



- 1377 Escudo, 1809-MoHJ. Fr-49; KM-121.
NGC AU-55.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 513346
Caballero de Las Ynedas Collection.



- 1378 8 Reales, 1811-HJ. KM-110; FC-104a; El-143.
NGC MS-62.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 263378



- 1379 8 Reales, 1812-MoJJ. KM-11; FC-107a; El-147. Bright
and lustrous. NGC MS-61.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 263384



- 1380 8 Reales, 1813-MoJJ. KM-111; FC-10; El-148. Bright and
lustrous. NGC MS-62.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 412975



- 1381 8 Escudos, 1819-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 513461



- 1382 Empire of Iturbide. 8 Scudos, 1822-MJM. Fr-59; KM-
313.1. Attractive one year type.
PCGS AU-50. WINGS Approved.\$6000-\$8000
PCGS # 515076
From the Bella Collection Part I.



MEXICO

- 1383 Empire of Iturbide. Empire of Iturbide. Bronze Proclamation Medal of Iturbide, 1823.** 41 mm Grove-11B. NGC MS-61 BN. WINGS Approved.\$300-\$500
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1384 8 Reales, 1824-DoRL.** KM-376.5; DP-Do01; HO-D6/52. "Hookneck". Defiant snake and small libertad cap. Toned. PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 518251



- 1385 2 Escudos, 1860/50-GaJG.** Fr-91; KM-380.3. NGC AU-55.\$750-\$900
PCGS # 719334



- 1386 8 Escudos, 1850-GoPF.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. NGC AU-53.\$1200-\$1400
PCGS # 521257



- 1387 8 Escudos, 1862-Go YE.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Nice strike, frosty luster and attractive. NGC MS-62. WINGS Approved.\$1700-\$2200
PCGS # 521274
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1388 8 Escudos, 1870-GoFR.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. NGC AU-50.\$1200-\$1400
PCGS # 521280



- 1389 4 Escudos, 1857/6-MoGF.** Fr-77; KM-381.6. Weakly struck in the center as usual. NGC MS-63.\$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 748004



- 1390 2 Reales, 1861-CH.** KM-374.10. PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 517548



MEXICO

- 1391 Empire of Maximilian. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo.** KM-387. VERY RARE in this grade. Exquisitely toned. Rainbow hues ranging from light golden yellow to deep plum and blue, giving massive eye appeal to an already exemplary piece. The highest certified example of this type. Well worth attention and sure to garner premium bids. **PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 521585



- 1392 Empire of Maximilian. Peso Pattern, 1866-Mo.** KM-Pn100. Struck in silver. Small letters. Toned with some tan and green hued highlights. **NGC AU-58.....\$2500-\$3500**

PCGS # 526503



- 1393 10 Pesos, 1894/3-AsL. Alamos Mint.** Fr-129; KM-413. Unlisted overdate. Finest certified by NGC for the Alamos mint. Lustrous and worthy of the most sophisticated collections. **NGC MS-64.....\$4500-\$6000**

PCGS # 744667



- 1394 20 Pesos, 1872-ChM.** Fr-121; KM-414.1. **NGC MS-64.....\$4000-\$5000**

PCGS # 773874



- 1395 20 Pesos, 1876-CnP.** Fr-122; KM-414.2. VERY RARE date. Nice strike. **NGC AU-58.....\$4000-\$5000**

PCGS # 845239



- 1396 10 Pesos, 1887-CnM.** Fr-131; KM-413.2. Tied for finest certified Culiacan 10 Pesos by NGC. A lustrous and choice piece. **NGC MS-65.....\$3000-\$4000**

PCGS # 160124



- 1397 1 Peso, 1897/6-CnM.** Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 785 pieces. **ICG MS-67.....\$500-\$700**

PCGS # 523924



- 1398 10 Pesos, 1882-DoC.** Fr-132; KM-413.3. One of three Durango 10 Pesos tied for finest certified by NGC. A stunning example. **NGC MS-64.....\$4200-\$5000**

PCGS # 744726



- 1399 10 Pesos, 1871-GaC.** Fr-133; KM-413.4. Finest certified by NGC Guadalajara 10 Pesos. Stunning and lustrous. **NGC MS-62.....\$2200-\$2700**

PCGS # 524332



MEXICO

- 1400 20 Pesos, 1872-GoS.** Fr-124; KM-414.4.
NGC MS-61. WINGS Approved.....\$2800-\$3200
PCGS # 524546
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1401 20 Pesos, 1874-HoR.** Fr-125; KM-414.5.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$4500-\$5500
PCGS # 414596



- 1402 25 Centavos, 1875-HoR.** KM-406.6. VERY RARE. Key date to this mint's series. Double die reverse. Planchet flaw at 12 o'clock on reverse. **PCGS Genuine—Planchet Flaw, Fine Details Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700**
PCGS # 521677



- 1403 5 Centavos, 1867-Mo.** KM-397. With typical soft definition and die rust for this issue but strong attractive luster. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700**
PCGS # 165297



- 1404 20 Pesos, 1871-MoM.** Fr-119; KM-414.6.
NGC MS-61. WINGS Approved.....\$2800-\$3200
PCGS # 524592
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1405 20 Pesos, 1896-MoB.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. Finest certified by NGC or PCGS. An excellent and attractive example. **NGC MS-63.....\$2300-\$2800**
PCGS # 729445



- 1406 20 Pesos, 1903-MoM.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. Appears to be a 1903/1902 overdate.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 166092

- 1407 Mexico City. Lot of (4) Pesos, ca. 1874-1902.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. 4 pieces in lot. Mexico City gold Pesos, 1874, 1893, 1894 and 1902. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.....\$350-\$500**



- 1408 10 Centavos, 1863-SLP.** KM-401.2. Nicely toned. **NGC AU-55.....\$500-\$700**
PCGS # 165298



- 1409 10 Pesos, 1888-ZsZ.** Fr-138; KM-413.9. Tied for finest certified by NGC. Bright and attractive. **NGC MS-62.....\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 524423



MEXICO

- 1410 Uniface Peso Pattern, 19— (ca. 1911).** cf.KM-453 (for type). Struck in silver. Plain edge. A uniface obverse pattern for the famed Caballito Pesos. Exhibiting the long ray at lower left which would date it after the 1910 issue. "ES-SAI" at 4 o'clock. Strong detail throughout design and the incomplete date make for intriguing and appealing piece of utmost rarity. NGC MS-62.....\$8000-\$12,000
PCGS # 525772



- 1411 Peso, 1912.** KM-452. Lightly toned with strong luster. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 525774

- 1412 Silver Plated Bronze "Triumphant Entry of Carranza Mexico City" Medal, 1916.** 69.8 mm Grove-P40b, but silver plated. Near facing portrait of Carranza with Victory at left, blowing her horn; Reverse: Eight line inscription "LAS SECRETARIAS DE/RELACIONES Y GOBERNACION/AL C. PRIMER JEFE/VENUSTIANO CARRANZA/EN CONMEMORATION DE/SU ENTRADA TRIUNFAL AL LA/CIUDAD DE MEXICO/1916", Mexican eagle above, wreath below edge. Whithead-hoag. A RARE medal with a reported mintage of 100 pieces. NEARLY MINT STATE.\$300-\$500



- 1413 50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172; KM-481. Scarce first year of issue and exceptional quality. NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 526241
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1414 50 Pesos, 1922.** Fr-172; KM-481. PCGS MS-64. WINGS Approved.\$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 526242
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1415 50 Pesos, 1923.** Fr-172; KM-481. ICG MS-65.\$1600-\$2000
PCGS # 526243
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1416 50 Pesos, 1924.** Fr-172; KM-481. NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$1600-\$2000
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1417 50 Pesos, 1925.** Fr-172; KM-481. PCGS MS-65. WINGS Approved.\$1600-\$2000
PCGS # 526245
From the Bella Collection Part I.



MEXICO

- 1418 50 Pesos, 1926.** Fr-172; KM-481. Scarce date.
NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$1800-\$2200
 PCGS # 526246
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1419 50 Pesos, 1927.** Fr-172; KM-481. PCGS MS-65
Secure Holder. WINGS Approved.\$1600-\$2000
 PCGS # 526247
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1420 50 Pesos, 1928.** Fr-172; KM-481.
PCGS MS-65. WINGS Approved.\$1600-\$2000
 PCGS # 526248
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1421 50 Pesos, 1929.** Fr-172; KM-481.
NGC MS-65.....\$1600-\$2000
 PCGS # 526249
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1422 50 Pesos, 1930.** Fr-172; KM-481.
NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$1600-\$2000
 PCGS # 526250
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1423 50 Pesos, 1931/0.** Fr-172; KM-481. Very scarce overdate.
NGC MS-64.....\$3000-\$3500
 PCGS # 661000
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1424 50 Pesos, 1931/0.** Fr-172; KM-481.
ICG MS-63.\$2500-\$3000
 PCGS # 515442



- 1425 50 Pesos, 1931.** Fr-172; KM-481. Scarce date and exceptional quality.
NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 526251
From the Bella Collection Part I.



MEXICO

- 1426 50 Pesos, 1931.** Fr-172; KM-481.
NGC MS-63.....\$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 526251

- 1430 50 Pesos, 1946.** Fr-172; KM-481.
NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$1600-\$2000
PCGS # 526254
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1427 50 Pesos, 1943.** Fr-172; KM-482. Tied for finest graded at NGC. A superb example.
NGC MS-67. WINGS Approved.....\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 158361
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1431 50 Pesos, 1947.** Fr-172r; KM-481. Restrike. Tied for finest certified at NGC. Sharply struck and superb.
NGC MS-69. WINGS Approved.....\$3000-\$5000
PCGS # 526255
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1428 50 Pesos, 1944.** Fr-172; KM-481. Tied for finest graded at NGC.
NGC MS-66. WINGS Approved.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 526252
From the Bella Collection Part I.

- 1432 Pair of 50 Pesos, 1943 & 1945.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes: 50 Pesos (2), a 1920 2 Pesos, a miniature "1865" Maximilian gold token, and a Peruvian 1/5 Libra, 1929. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$2700-\$3200
From the Demarete Collection.

- 1433 100 Pesos, 2008-Mo.** KM-unlisted. 1 kg. of .999 fine silver. The obverse depicts an intricate Aztec calendar, while the reverse depicts various eagle devouring snake while perched on a cactus motif. Includes certificate of authenticity, which contains over sixty pages of information about the coin and the Aztec calendar design. Also included is an elaborate display case.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$700-\$1000

- 1434 Silver Kilo, 2010-Mo.** KM-unlisted. Commemorating the bicentennial of independence. Palacio de Valparaiso No. 179. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**\$700-\$1000



- 1429 50 Pesos, 1945.** Fr-172; KM-481.
NGC MS-66. WINGS Approved.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 526253
From the Bella Collection Part I.



MEXICO

- 1435 Revolution. Durango, Cuernavaca. Peso, 1914. KM-622; GB-87. "MUERA HUERTA" counter stamped "TPM" on both obverse and reverse. Interesting and deserves more research. Rubber band mark on obverse. Well struck and attractively toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$400-\$600

PCGS # 526755



MOMBASA

- 1436 Pattern Pice, 1888-H. KM-Pn1. Wide rimmed pattern. Struck in silver. RARE. Toned and very attractive. **PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder**.....\$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 124448



MONACO

- 1437 100 Franc, 1886-A. Fr-11; KM-99. Frosty mint luster and exceptional for this issue. **NGC MS-64**.....\$2800-\$3300

PCGS # 527770



MONTENEGRO

- 1438 Bar (Antivari). Grosso, ND. Balsa III (1403-21). Do Brinic-8.3.1.1; Dimitrijevic-60. Toned. **VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.



NEPAL

- 1439 Tola, SE 1826 (1904). Fr-16; KM-674.3. Plain edge. **NGC MS-64**.....\$700-\$1000

PCGS # 347610



NETHERLANDS

- 1440 Philip II of Spain. Pair of Beggers Badges, 1566. Philip II of Spain (1556-98). Cf. Van Loon. I, 105. Bust of Philip II left, legend around; Reverse: Hands clasped in front of bag both are dark toned. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



NETHERLANDS

- 1441 Satirical Silver Medal, ND (1592).** 58.09 mm; 28.36 gms. V. Loon-I, pg. 428; Reimmann-9775. Two men sitting under tree, one playing flute while the other listens, farm animals around scenery, two line inscription in exergue; Reverse: Palm tree with plaque, clergymen at either side, three soldiers to right, two line inscription in exergue. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**



- 1442 Dordrecht. Silver Jeton, ND (ca.1600).** 29.84 mm; 6.08 gms. Dugniolle-3504; V.Loos-1,533. 1/4 Taler size. For the conquest of Fort Saint-Andre. Rising and setting sun over landscape. Reverse: City view with invading armies to the east and west. Attractive toning, lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500**



- 1443 Gelderland. 1/2 Cavalier d'Or, 1619.** Fr-241; KM-17; Delm-652. Tiny scratch at 7 o'clock on reverse. Good luster around legend. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.\$1500-\$1800**
PCGS # 162107



- 1444 Gorinchem. Noble, ND (ca. 1583-91).** Fr-80a; S-1952; Delm-825ter. Flemish imitative Noble in the style of Edward IV. Good strike if ever so slightly uneven, full legends and clear devices. **NGC AU-55.\$2000-\$2500**



- 1445 Groningen & Ommeland. 50 Stuivers Uniface Siege Klippe, 1672.** KM-27.2; Del-736. Toned. Struck after the siege to commemorate the defeat of the French forces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$550-\$650**



NETHERLANDS

- 1446 Holland. Gold 2 Stuivers, 1726.** Fr-Unl; KM-48a; Pas-2.18.97; Pur-Ho79.1; Del-813. The usual silver issue struck in gold to the value of 1 Ducat. NGC MS-64.....\$500-\$700

PCGS # 425160



- 1447 Holland. 2 Ducat, 1750.** Fr-247; KM-47.1; Pas-2.18.36; Pur-Ho14; Del-773. PCGS MS-62.\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 172744



- 1448 Kampen. Rose Noble, ND (ca. 1600-02).** Fr-151; KM-13; Delm-1107. Imitative of the coinage of Edward IV. "C" on ship's flag is retrograde. Slightly wavy flan giving areas of weakness to the strike but predominately devices and legends are crisp and full. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 520675



- 1449 Utrecht. Daalder (Lion), 1650.** Dav-4863; KM-30. Toned. Erroneously slabbed as KM-32. NGC AU-55.....\$300-\$500

PCGS # 870838



- 1450 Utrecht. Lion Daalder, 1661.** Dav-4863; KM-32.1. NGC MS-62.....\$700-\$1000

- 1451 Twenty-Four Piece Akerendam Treasure Collection, 1725.** 24 pieces in lot. An original promotional set comprised of a 1724 Utrecht Ducat (KM-7.1), (15) 1724 Holland 2 Stuivers (KM-48), (3) Mexican Cob 8 Reales and 4 Reales and (4) various Ducatons. As would be expected, mild to moderate corrosion or deposits are evident, and (1) of the 2 Stuivers is cracked. In leather case of issue with blue plush compartments. Average grade VERY FINE.\$1000-\$1500



- 1452 Utrecht. 14 Gulden, 1751.** Fr-288; KM-104; Pas-2.28.29; Pur-Ut31; Del-970. NGC MS-62.....\$1800-\$2200

PCGS # 679039



- 1453 Utrecht. 14 Gulden, 1751.** Fr-288; KM-104; Delm-970. NGC MS-62.....\$1800-\$2200

PCGS # 679039



- 1454 Utrecht. 14 Gulden, 1760.** Fr-288; KM-104; Delm-970. NGC MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$1800-\$2200

PCGS # 679039



NETHERLANDS

- 1455 West Friesland. 3 Gulden (60 Stuiver), 1794. KM-141.2. Light golden toning.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 529898



- 1456 Zwolle. Lion Daalder (48 Stuiver), 1648. Dav-4885; KM-46. Choice and attractive. NGC AU-58.\$300-\$500



- 1457 Riksdalder, 1806. Utrecht Mint. KM-10.2. Brilliant surfaces. Remarkably choice for type.
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 742412



NEW ZEALAND

- 1458 Pattern 1 Penny, 1879. Andrews-399; KM-unlisted.
PCGS SP-58 Secure Holder.\$2510-\$3500
PCGS # 411269



- 1459 Crown, 1935. KM-6. Treaty of Waitangi. Mintage of only 468 pieces. Sharply struck and very attractive. Toned.
PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.\$3500-\$5000
PCGS # 534551
From the Argo Collection.



- 1460 Crown, 1935. KM-6. Treaty of Waitangi. Mintage of only 468 pieces. Sharply struck with a mild and pleasing tone.
PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 534551
From the Argo Collection.



NORWAY

- 1461 Speciedaler, 1637. Christian IV (1588-1648). Dav-3534; KM-12; Sieg-16.1; Ahl-37.
NGC MS-62.\$9000-\$12,000
PCGS # 842325



NORWAY

- 1462 Speciedaler, 1648-PG.** Christian IV (1588-1648). Dav-3534; KM-12; Sieg-16.4; H-5B. Scarce. Latin motto around bust. Nice dark toning. NGC MS-61.\$8500-\$10,000
PCGS # 842338



- 1463 Krone, 1681-PG.** Christian V (1670-99). Dav-3663; KM-148.1; Sieg-38; Ahl-75; H-55. Toned. NGC EF-45.\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 159323



- 1464 Speciedaler, 1778-HIAB.** Christian VII (1766-1808). Dav-1308; KM-253; Sieg-17; Ahl-5; H-2. Toned with some underlying luster. NGC MS-61.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 375431



- 1465 1/2 Speciedaler, 1821-IGP.** KM-289; Sieg-13.1. Attractive light toning with good luster. NGC AU-58.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 758071



- 1466 Speciedaler, 1835.** KM-301; ANH-13a; Sieg-17. No star below date. Attractive dark toning. NGC MS-62.\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 766558



- 1467 Speciedaler, 1855.** KM-317; Sieg-6; Ahl-6. Lightly toned. NGC MS-61.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 766567



- 1468 20 Kroner, 1877.** Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104; NM-4. RARER date. NGC MS-65.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 270251



- 1469 20 Kroner, 1879.** Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 537847
From the Argo Collection.



- 1470 20 Kroner, 1902.** Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104; NM-9. NGC MS-65.\$550-\$750
PCGS # 270256
Ex: Nordic Hoard.



NORWAY

- 1471 **20 Kroner, 1910.** Fr-19; KM-376; Sieg-105. One year type. NGC MS-64.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 270261



PERU

- 1472 **1/2 Real, ND (1556-98). Assayer R (Rincon).** Philip II (1556-98). Calico-type-425 #712. Very scarce. Dark toning. Choice for type. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500



- 1473 **8 Reales, 1686-LR.** Charles II (1665-1700). KM-R24; Lazaro-2; Cal-type-66#217. Royal type, struck on a specially prepared round planchet for presentation purposes. Holed at 4 o'clock. **PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details Secure Holder.**\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 262254



- 1474 **Escudo, 1753-J.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-19; KM-56.1; Cal-type-59#204. Pierced at 12 o'clock. **VERY RARE.** NGC AU Details—Holed.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 703204



- 1475 **San Marcos Academy Silver Medal, 1754.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Betts-398; cf.Fonrobert-8907. Shield surmounted by cherub's head bearing a six point star, crown and "SM" on cartouche, legend around; Reverse: Letter "A" with date below. About 4 Reales in size. The Academy of San Marcos, now the National University of San Marcos, is the oldest officially established and recognized university in the New World having been founded by royal decree May 12th 1551. This medal comes in two varieties, one with an "R" on the reverse and this type with an "A". Based on auction and collection records, the A variety would be the RARER of the two, it is unknown what the meaning of these monograms are. One possibility is that they were given to the officers of the college upon their appointment, specifically the office of Rector and Vice-Rector of Academia. Originally, the university was run by the members of the clergy, but was later turned into a secular institution. If the monograms correspond with the governing offices, then the date on these medals would presumably represent the year these posts were established and not the year of striking. More research must be done to ascertain the true meaning of these enigmatic and RARE designs. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 521634



- 1476 **8 Reales, 1756-JM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). KM-55.1; FC-6a; El-6; Gil-L-8-7. NGC AU-55.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 707183



- 1477 **8 Reales, 1756-JM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). KM-55.1; FC-6a; El-6; Gil-L-8-7. Toned. NGC AU-55.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 707183



PERU

1478 8 Escudos, 1758-LMJM. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-20; KM-59.2; Cal-type-8#27.

NGC AU-53. WINGS Approved.....\$2500-\$3500

PCGS # 879166

From the Bella Collection Part I.

1479 8 Escudos, 1759-LMJM. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-20; KM-59.2; Cal-type-8#28.

NGC EF-40. WINGS Approved.....\$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 879167

From the Bella Collection Part I; Ex: Eliasberg Collection.

VERY RARE Hybrid Portrait 4 Escudos



1480 4 Escudos, 1770-JM. Lima. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-29; KM-71.2; Cal-type-34#275; Lopez-Chaves Sanchez-42. This EXTREMELY RARE type exhibits a portrait that is unique to the Lima mint. It can best be described as somewhat of a hybrid portrait. While the drapery and armor cuirass used for this bust are typical of the earlier young bust or "rat-nosed" type, the head is more indicative of a middle aged or older portrait of Charles III, which is normally associated with coinage in the later 1770's-1780's. This portrait was not used by the other Spanish colonial mints and was only produced at Lima, Peru for a very brief period of time. **NGC AU-58.....\$16,000-\$18,000**

PCGS # 244381



PERU

- 1481 8 Reales, 1787-IJ.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-78a; FC-44; EI-46. Toned with good underlying luster. NGC AU-58.....\$500-\$700

PCGS # 452859



- 1482 8 Escudos, 1789-IJ.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-36; KM-92. Bust of Charles III, legend reads "CAROL IV". Lustrous and attractive. NGC AU-58.....\$2200-\$2700

PCGS # 244459



- 1483 8 Escudos, 1793-LMIJ.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-40; KM-101; Cal-type-4#10. PCGS AU-55.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 551004

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1484 8 Reales, 1810-JP.** KM-106.2; FC-72, EI-76. Local bust. Lustrous and attractive. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800

PCGS # 551340



- 1485 8 Escudos, 1810-JP.** Fr-44; KM-107. NGC AU-55.....\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 245557



- 1486 8 Escudos, 1812-JP.** Fr-50; KM-124; Cal-type-11#18. Small draped bust. A few small planchet flaws on obverse. NGC AU-55.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 245561

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1487 8 Escudos, 1816-JP.** Fr-54; KM-129.1; Cal-type-12#22. Peripheral toning. NGC AU-53. WINGS Approved.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 245565

From the Bella Collection Part I; Ex: Eliasberg Collection.



- 1488 4 Escudos, 1819-JP.** Fr-56; KM-128; Cal-type-32#141. Weak central strike as usual. Nice peripheral luster. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 244422



PERU

- 1489 (North Peru). 8 Escudos, 1838-M. Lima Mint. Fr-87; KM-156. RARE two year type. Some light scratches on reverse. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Fine Details Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700

PCGS # 552350

From the J. Saxby Willis Collection.



- 1490 8 Escudos, 1840-A. Cuzco. Fr-63; KM-148.3. NGC AU-58.....\$1200-\$1500

PCGS # 707260



- 1491 10 Sols, 1863. Fr-71; KM-193. NGC MS-64.....\$1000-\$1500

Ex: Eliasberg Collection.



- 1492 20 Sols, 1863-YB. Fr-70; KM-194. PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, EF Details Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1200

PCGS # 554300

From the Argo Collection.



- 1493 50 Sols, 1930. Fr-77; KM-219. Mintage of only 5,584 pieces. ICG MS-62.....\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 188987

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1494 50 Sols, 1931. Fr-77; KM-219. NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved.....\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 188988

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1495 50 Sols, 1967. Fr-77; KM-219. Exceptionally choice. NGC MS-66. WINGS Approved.....\$1500-\$2000

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1496 50 Sols, 1968. Fr-77; KM-219. From a mintage of only 300 pieces.

- ICG MS-64 PL. WINGS Approved.....\$1400-\$1800

From the Bella Collection Part I.



PERU

- 1497 50 Soles, 1969.** Fr-77; KM-219. From a mintage of only 403 pieces. **PCGS MS-64.**\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 554355
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1501 100 Soles, 1952.** Fr-78; KM-231. Second rarest year of series. From a mintage of only 126 pieces. **NGC MS-62.**.....\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 128727
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1498 100 Soles, 1950.** Fr-78; KM-231. Mintage of only 1,176 pieces. **NGC MS-63.**\$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 128725
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1502 100 Soles, 1953.** Fr-78; KM-231. From a mintage of only 498 pieces. **ICG MS-63.**\$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 128728
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1499 100 Soles, 1951.** Fr-78; KM-231. **NGC MS-65.**.....\$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 150212
From the Bella Collection Part I; Ex: Eliasberg Collection.



- 1503 100 Soles, 1954.** Fr-78; KM-231. From a mintage of 1,808 pieces. Exceptionally choice. **NGC MS-66. WINGS Approved.**.....\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 128729
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1500 100 Soles, 1952.** Fr-78; KM-231. Second rarest year of series. From a mintage of only 126 pieces. **NGC MS-63 PL. WINGS Approved.**\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 128727
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1504 100 Soles, 1954.** Fr-78; KM-231. From a mintage of 1,808 pieces. **ICG MS-63.**.....\$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 128729
From the Bella Collection Part I.



PERU

- 1505 100 Soles, 1955.** Fr-78; KM-231. From a mintage of 901 pieces.
NGC MS-63. WINGS Approved.....\$1800-\$2200
 PCGS # 128730
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1509 100 Soles, 1958.** Fr-78; KM-231. RARE. Key date of series with a mintage of only 101 pieces.
ICG MS-63 PL.....\$3500-\$5000
 PCGS # 128733
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1506 100 Soles, 1956.** Fr-78; KM-231. Exceptional quality. From a mintage of 1,159 pieces.
NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 128731
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1510 100 Soles, 1959.** Fr-78; KM-231. Exceptionally choice.
NGC MS-66.....\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 128734
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1507 100 Soles, 1957.** Fr-78; KM-231. From a mintage of 550 pieces.
NGC MS-64. WINGS Approved.....\$1900-\$2300
 PCGS # 128732
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1511 100 Soles, 1959.** Fr-78; KM-231.
NGC MS-64.....\$1800-\$2200
 PCGS # 128734
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1508 100 Soles, 1958.** Fr-78; KM-231. Key date of series with a mintage of only 101 pieces. Only three in this grade, with only two finer. **NGC MS-64.\$10,000-\$12,000**
 PCGS # 128733
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1512 100 Soles, 1960.** Fr-78; KM-231.
NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$1900-\$2300
 PCGS # 128735
From the Bella Collection Part I.



PERU

- 1513 100 Soles, 1961. Fr-78; KM-231. Exceptional quality. PCGS MS-66.\$2000-\$2500**

PCGS # 554442

From the Bella Collection Part I.

- 1517 100 Soles, 1964. Fr-78; KM-231. Old green holder. PCGS MS-66. WINGS Approved.\$1900-\$2300**

PCGS # 554445

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1514 100 Soles, 1962. Fr-78; KM-231. NGC MS-65 PL. WINGS Approved.\$1900-\$2300**

PCGS # 128737

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1518 100 Soles, 1964. Fr-78; KM-231. NGC MS-66. WINGS Approved.....\$1900-\$2300**

PCGS # 128739

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1515 100 Soles, 1963. Fr-78; KM-231. Among the highest graded of this popular type. NGC MS-67. WINGS Approved.....\$2000-\$2500**

PCGS # 128738

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1519 100 Soles, 1965. Fr-78; KM-231. NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$1800-\$2200**

PCGS # 554446

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1516 100 Soles, 1964. Fr-78; KM-231. Superb quality. PCGS MS-67. WINGS Approved.\$2000-\$2500**

PCGS # 554445

From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1520 100 Soles, 1966. Fr-78; KM-231. Exceptionally choice. PCGS MS-67. WINGS Approved.\$2000-\$2500**

PCGS # 554447

From the Bella Collection Part I.



PERU

- 1521 100 Soles, 1966.** Fr-78; KM-231.
NGC MS-64......\$1800-\$2200
 PCGS # 128741
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1525 100 Soles, 1970.** Fr-78; KM-231. RARE date. From a
 mintage of only 425 pieces.
NGC MS-63......\$3300-\$3800
 PCGS # 128745



- 1522 100 Soles, 1968.** Fr-78; KM-231. From a mintage of only
 540 pieces. **NGC MS-66.**.....\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 128743
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1526 100 Soles, 1965.** Fr-83; KM-243. 400th anniversary of the
 Lima mint. **NGC MS-67.**\$2800-\$3300
 PCGS # 554452



- 1523 100 Soles, 1969.** Fr-78; KM-231. From a mintage of 540
 pieces. Old green holder.
PCGS MS-66. WINGS Approved.\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 554450
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1527 100 Soles, 1965.** Fr-83; KM-243. 400th anniversary of
 the Lima mint.
NGC MS-66. WINGS Approved......\$1500-\$2000
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1524 100 Soles, 1970.** Fr-78; KM-231. Very scarce. From a
 mintage of only 425 pieces.
NGC MS-63......\$3300-\$3800
 PCGS # 128745
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1528 100 Soles, 1966.** Fr-85; KM-251. "Naval Battle" commem-
 orative. Finest certified. **NGC MS-66.**\$3300-\$3800
 PCGS # 128747



PERU

- 1529 50 Soles Pattern, 1957.** cf.KM-Pn31. Struck in silver. "PRUEBA" incuse on obverse.
NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 795781
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1533 4 Peso, 1882.** FR-4; KM-151. Nice strike with frosty luster.
PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.....\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 555193
- 1534 Seven Piece Proof Set, 1903.** KM-PS1. 7 pieces in set. A nice, evenly matched set. 1/2 Centavo to Peso. From a mintage of 2,558 pieces. All are PCGS certified. PROOF-63 RB (2) & PROOF-64 (5).\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 90016



PHILIPPINES

- 1530 8 Reales, 1830.** KM-37. VERY RARE. Type IV countermark on an 1827-DoRL Mexican 8 Reales. Date is very weak, but identifiable. A weak strike as normal for type but all elements are discernable. Toned.
PCGS FINE-12 Secure Holder.....\$7000-\$9000
PCGS # 420089



- 1531 2 Quartos, 1835-MAF.** KM-14. VERY RARE. One year type. NGC VG Details—
Environmental Damage.\$600-\$800



- 1532 2 Centavos Pattern, 1859.** KM-Pn12. Nice orange luster on obverse, reverse more deeply toned with peripheral luster.
PCGS SP-64 RB Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 170604



POLAND

- 1535 Taler, 1621/0-IIIVE.** Bromberg Mint. Sigismund III (1587-1632). KM-33.3; KOP-1351; Dav-4313; Gum-1299. VERY RARE. Crowned shield above 3-0, dividing date on the reverse. Toned.
PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.....\$8000-\$12,000
PCGS # 522702



- 1536 Taler, 1631-II.** Sigismund III (1587-1632). Dav-4316; KM-48.5; Gum-1221. NGC AU-55.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 344659



POLAND

- 1537 Taler, 1649-GP. John Casimir (1649-68). KM-72; Parchimowicz-1644; Dav-4333.
NGC EF Details—Tooled.....\$5000-\$7000
PCGS # 960314



- 1538 Silver Medal, 1698. 31.77 mm; 18.16 gms. Hutten-Czapski-2609; Bentkowski-326. Laureate bust of Augustus II in fur coat right; Reverse: Woman kneeling in front of altar, crown at her feet, two line inscription in exergue. Some light surface marks and hairlines. Flashy prooflike surfaces. Attractively toned. **UNCIRCULATED.\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1539 Silver Medal, ND. 44.16 mm; 35.54 gms. Augustus II (1694-1733). Forrer-317. By Heinrich Peter Grosskurt. Bust of Augustus II right; Reverse: Crown with crossed swords and scepter. Light attractive toning. **UNCIRCULATED.\$1000-\$1500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1540 Restoration of Augustus II Medal in Silver, 1698. 44.12 mm; 28.67 gms. Hutten-Czapski-2610; Bentkowski-324. Amalthea seated left, facing right, Hydra with heads cut off and one below, altar with bust of Augustus II in wreath, seven line inscription on altar, legend above; Reverse: Two men kneeling left facing right, man in royal attire approaching, woman in background holding two flags, three-line inscription in exergue, legend above. Attractively toned. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$1000-\$1500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1541 Silver Medal, ND. 44.06 mm; 29.27 gms. Augustus II (1694-1733). Forrer-317. Bust of Augustus II right; Reverse: Crowned pillar with serpent entwined, motto above. Some light hairlines and marks in fields. Attractively toned. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$1500-\$2000**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1542 Invasion of Swedish Livonia Silver Uniface Medal, 1700. 39.16 mm; 21.88 gms. Augustus II (1694-1733). cf. Bentkowski-335. View of city under siege at the mouth of the Daugava River, legend above, one line inscription in exergue; Reverse: Blank. The result of this invasion was the beginning of the Great Northern War, 1700-21. Light surface marks and hairlines. Attractively toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



POLAND

- 1543 Silver Medal, 1703.** 32.73 mm; 17.61 gms. Augustus II (1694-1733). Hutten-Czapski-7785; Bentkowski-340. Laureate and draped bust of Augustus II right; Reverse: Hands clasped holding sword and scepter, three line inscription in exergue. Minor surface marks. Flashy prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1544 Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1709).** 30.35 mm; 12.89 gms. Augustus II (1694-1733). Hutten-Czapski-2700. Laureate bust of Augustus II right; Reverse: Crown, legend above. RARE. Surface marks and hairlines. Lightly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1545 Augustus II 48th Birthday Silver Medal, 1717.** 34.99 mm; 16.33 gms. Augustus II (1694-1733). Bentkowski-418. Flaming altar, legend above and two line inscription in exergue; Reverse: Floriated "FA" monogram, crown and legend above. Some minor scratches, contact marks and light hairlines. Flashy prooflike surfaces. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1546 Successful Conclusion of 1736 Medal in Silver, 1736.** 42.85 mm; 27.78 gms. Augustus III (1733-63). Hutten-Czapski-2758; Bentkowski-546. By: Werner, Dresden and Nurnberger. Crowned armored bust of Augustus III right, legend around; Reverse: Two figures facing each other clasping hands, one holding arms of Poland, the other holding the arms of Saxony, angel above holding cornucopia, radiant sun above; four line inscription in exergue, legend around. Some surface marks and hairlines. Attractively toned. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$1000-\$1500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1547 Sadogora. Silver Jeton, ND (ca. 1770's).** 35.67 mm; 23.89 gms. Stanislaus Augustus (1764-95). Hutten-Czapski-5383. Crowned monogram of Baron von Gartenberg above ribbon; Reverse: Arms of Baron. Scarce and interesting. Unevenly toned. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$700-\$1000

From the Demarete Collection.



POLAND

- 1548 Sadogora. Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1770's).** 53.76 mm; 71.79 gms. Stanislaus Augustus (1764-95). Bentkowski-766. By F. Comstadius. Minerva in clouds holding insignia in right hand, skull, books, sword and compass to right, knotted ribbon in left hand; Reverse: Five line inscription in wreath. Light contact marks. Flashy prooflike surfaces. Dark attractive toning. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$500-\$700**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1549 Taler (6 Zlotych), 1794.** Stanislaus Augustus (1764-95). Dav-1623; KM-216; Parchimowicz-1233a. Toned. **NGC EF-45.\$400-\$600**

PCGS # 971753



- 1550 Taler, 1811-IB.** C-87; Parchimowicz-1008a; Czapski-3461. Minute planchet flaws on either side. Lightly toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700**

PCGS # 555691



- 1551 Ducat, 1812-IB.** Fr-68; C-88; Parchimowicz-1009a. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 183628



- 1552 Ducat, 1831.** Fr114; C-125; Parchimowicz-1059; Bit-1020; Kopicki-2750; Kaminski-801. Revolutionary coinage. Eagle and torch privy marks. Variety with dot before torch. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 556351



- 1553 Krakow. 10 Groszy, 1835.** C-12; Parchimowicz-1061. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500**

PCGS # 168660



1556 Silver Minors, 16th-18th Century. 12 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include a 1506 Gros, a 1583 3 Gros, a 1593 3 Gros and a 1763 2/3 Taler. As well as other interesting issues. Some have corrosion, been cleaned and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. Retail value in excess of \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$500-\$700**



1557 **Danzig, Ducat, 1586.** Stephan Bathori (1576-86). Fr-3;
Gum-798. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ...\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 167154



POLAND

1554 Bronze Lorel Dudley C. Stuart Medal, 1859. 62.85 mm; 118.52 gms. BHM-2659; Eimer-1530. By Jean Francois Antoine Bovy. Head of Lord Dudley Stuart right, two line legend around; Reverse: Detailed map of Poland, legend around. Presented by Polish citizens in exile for Lord Stuart's work in advocating for Polish independence from Russia. Chocolate brown surfaces with only a few faint spots and one small rim bump at 9 o'clock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**



1558 Danzig. Christmas Silver Medal, 1635. 55.5 mm; 46.1 gms. Wiecek-97; Maue-107. By Sebastian Dadler. Christ child holding orb surrounded by clouds and angels, two line inscription translating to, "Jesus His Word is our Eternal Protection. This is the Gift the New Year Brings"; Reverse: The adoration of the Magi. No significant defects. Hints of golden iridescence brighten the fine steel gray patina. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



1555 10 Zlotych, 1934. KM-PnA342; Parchimowicz-160A.
 "PROBA" in reverse field. NGC MS-65.\$5000-\$7000
 PCGS # 373042



POLAND

- 1559 Danzig, Taler, 1639-GR.** Dav-4353; KM-24; Gum-1585; Parchimowicz-1850.
NGC VF Details—Mount Removed.\$2500-\$3500
 PCGS # 424868



- 1560 Danzig, Donation (Donatywa) Taler, 1644-GR.** Wladyslaw IV Waza (1633-48). KM-33; Parchimowicz-D19b; Gum-77. Donatywas were struck in the cities of Danzig, Thorn, Elblag and Riga as tribute and gifts to visiting monarchs and other dignitaries. Struck in both gold and silver up to 20 Ducats, very interesting and RARE. Toned.
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$7000-\$9000
 PCGS # 522030



- 1561 Danzig, Ducat, 1660-DL.** John Casimir (1649-68). KM-113; Parchimowicz-1799h.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 161170



- 1562 Danzig, Ducat, 1683-DL.** John Sobieski (1674-96). Fr-36; KM-129; Parchimowicz-1516c. Erroneously attributed on slab as KM-75.1.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 418467



1563	Thorn. 2 Ducat, 1664, John Casimir. John Casimir (1649-68). Fr-59; KM-45; Gum-1959; Parchimowicz-1800. NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry.....	\$10,000-\$15,000
	PCGS # 767366	



-

- Stack's Bowers & Ponterio

POLAND

- 1566 Poland & Related. Lot of (22) Silver & Copper Minors, ca. 1583-1935.** 22 pieces in lot. Included is coins and small jetons of Saxony, Poland, and Danzig. Contains (2) Polish 5 Taler pieces struck off medal and not encapsulated by NGC, having been deemed "ineligible types," both are intriguing and worthy of further research. Also included is a scarce 1753 Pultorak, a lovely 1583 Denar of Danzig, and some interesting high grade jetons. Well worth close inspection from the advanced collector of Polish coins. Value approximately \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED. \$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



PORTUGAL

- 1567 Cruzado, ND.** Joao III (1521-57). Fr-29; Gomes-170.02. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000**
 PCGS # 506198



- 1568 Cruzado (500 Reis), ND (ca. 1560-78).** Sebastian I (1557-78). Fr-41; Gomes-57.05. **NGC AU-53..... \$1100-\$1300**



- 1569 200 Reis (1/2 Cruzado), ND (ca. 1656-63).** Evora Mint. Afonso VI (1656-67). KM-51; Gomes-29.02. **RARE. PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder. \$500-\$700**
 PCGS # 520331



- 1570 4,000 Reis, 1694.** Pedro II (1683-1706). Fr-76; KM-156; Gomes-99.07. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. \$3750-\$4500**
 PCGS # 737533



- 1571 4,000 Reis, 1710.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-94; KM-184; Gomes-98.04. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder..... \$600-\$800**
 PCGS # 737546



- 1572 2 Escudos (1/2 Peca), 1728/7.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-88; KM-220; Gomes-121.06. **RARE type. Date appears to be a 6 that has been re-engraved into an 8. NGC VG-08..... \$1000-\$1500**



- 1573 4 Escudos (Peca), 1754.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-101; KM-240; Gomes-53.05. **NGC Unc Details—Sea Salvage..... \$1200-\$1500**
 PCGS # 249779
Ex: Clive of India.



PORTUGAL

- 1574 4 Escudos (Peca), 1754.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-101; KM-240; Gomes-53.05.
NGC Unc Details—Sea Salvage.....\$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 249779
Ex: Clive of India.



- 1575 4 Escudos (Peca), 1822.** Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.09.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 973503



- 1576 5,000 Reis, 1851.** Fr-142; KM-476.2; Gomes-45.03.
NGC MS-61. WINGS Approved.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 881000
From the Bella Collection Part I.

- 1577 Portugal & Colonies. Interesting Mix of Copper, Bronze, Silver & Base Metal Coinage, ca. 1500-1950.** Approximately 80 pieces in lot. Includes: Goa, Angola, Cape Verde, Portugal and others. A good representative foundation for a collection, needs to be seen to be appreciated. Approximate value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

- 1578 Portuguese Domestic & Colonial Coinage, ca. 1521-1930.** 24 pieces in lot. A wide ranging selection of scarce issues from Portugal, as well as its colonies in Angola, Brazil, Mozambique, St. Thomas and Prince Islands and India. From India are several scarce 60 Reis and (3) 19th century Rupias, (1) of which is an 1807 featuring the muling of a Joao obverse and Maria I reverse (KM-220). From Portugal itself is a Tostao of Joao II, a RARE 1833 40 Reis (KM-401) and a scarce 1930 10 Centavos (KM-573). Also included are (2) gold coins, a 1736 Pinto (KM-2010) and an 1859 2,000 Reis (KM-500). Some cleaning or damage on a few pieces, but mostly wholesome. Will reward close examination. Retail value of nearly \$3,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$1600-\$2100

PUERTO RICO

- 1579 10, 20, & 40 Centavos, 1895-96.** KM-21/23. Toned. All PCGS certified and in Secure Holders.
AU-55 (2) & AU-58 (1).....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 976903



- 1580 Peso, 1895-PGV.** KM-24. Toned.
NGC MS-62.....\$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 725694



- 1581 Peso, 1895-PGV.** KM-24. Dark and beautifully toned.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 976920

The Ultimate Puerto Rican Mint Error



PUERTO RICO

- 1582** **Peso Mint Error Double Struck Blank Planchet Obstruction, 1895-PGV. KM-24; El-1.** The secondary strike is 80% off-center showing only details of the reverse die. The obverse double strike shows only an obscuring of the original design as a fresh blank planchet had been fed between the dies and this, the original coin. The reverse shows a small indentation that runs parallel along the secondary strike from where the original coin made contact with the curvature of the die. Two areas of the rim on the obverse are impress as well as a small area on the king forehead from where the coin made contact with the outer rim of the color during the mint error process. An absolutely spectacular mint error that would make an excellent addition to even the most sophisticated collection. A remarkable piece with an exceptional pedigree. Nicely toned with a light purple hue. **PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, Unc Details D/S-2nd Strike 80% O/C Secure Holder.\$10,000-\$15,000**

PCGS # 976920

Pedigreed to the collection of a well known Puerto Rican numismatist and author Efrain Archilla-Diez.

ROMANIA

- 1583** **Collection of Medals, Medalettes, Plaques & Plaquettes, 19th & 20th Century.** 25 pieces in lot. Included is a bronze coronation medal of Carol I, a silver 25th wedding anniversary of Carol I and Elizabeth medal, a silver 40th wedding anniversary of Carol I and Elizabeth plaque, a bronze completion of Pelesch medal, a silver copy of the Revolt of Horoa, Closca and Crisan medal (with hallmark on edge), as well as other interesting pieces. Some have loops removed, are scratched, cleaned, holed, plugged and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.\$1000-\$1500**

From the Demarete Collection.



ROMANIA

- 1584 Agriculture & Industry Competition Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1879-1901).** 59.10 mm; 79.69 gms. Buz-unlisted. By W. Kullrich. Bust of Carol I left, legend around; Reverse: Wreath of corn, grapes and wheat with a horse, ram, ox and plow, three line inscription with legend around. Minor surface marks and a couple of minor scratches hardly worth mentioning now subdued by attractive old toning. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1585 Leu, 1910. KM-42.** RARE in this high grade. NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 499908



- 1586 2 Lei, 1910. KM-43.** Brilliant surfaces. NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 499933



RUSSIA

- 1587 10 Dengas (5 Kopek), 1704.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-120.1; Bit-782; Dia-2. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.** \$700-\$1000
From the Demarete Collection.

High Grade Peter I 1705 Ruble



RUSSIA

1588 Ruble, 1705. Peter I (1689-1725). KM-122.1; Dav-1642; Bit-178; Dia-12. Overstruck on a 1630 Polish Taler. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. \$40,000-\$50,000
PCGS # 490040



RUSSIA

- 1589 Ruble, 1719-OK. Kadashevsky Mint. Peter I (1689-1725).** Dav-1653; KM-157.2; Bit-302; Dia-61. Cleaned long ago. Now toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 401981



- 1590 Ruble, 1723. Peter I (1689-1725).** KM-162.2; Bit-892; Dav-1657. **NGC EF-45.**.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 140604



- 1591 Ruble, 1724. Peter I (1689-1725).** KM-162.4; Dav-1660; Dia-P197-29. Toned. **NGC AU-53.**\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 390902



- 1592 Alliance With Peter the Great Silver Medal, ND.** 34.94 mm; 28.36 gms. Iversen-Mule Rev-XI 1 Rev-XII. A mule of two reverses of the Alliance with Peter the Great. One side is of Augustus II of Poland and the other is of Frederick IV of Denmark. **RARE** and interesting. Some marks in field. Flashy prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1593 Death of Peter the Great Silver Jeton, 1725.** 21.75 mm; 2.77 gms. Catherine I (1725-27). Dia-63.11. Crowned Baldachin, coffin with crown below, two line inscription in exergue; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Darkly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

Finest Graded 1728 Kopek



- 1594 Kopek, 1728. Peter II (1727-30).** KM-185.2; Bit-202. "Date up" type. Incredible quality. Highest graded by PCGS. In an old green PCGS holder. **PCGS MS-65 BN.**\$10,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 689780
Ex: Triton IX, NY January 2006, lot #2056.

Exceptional Quality Elizabeth Ruble



RUSSIA

- 1595 Ruble, 1751-CNB. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-198.4; Bit-315. A stellar example, bright and lustrous. Highest certified by NGC. NGC MS-63.....\$10,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 391201



- 1596 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth (1741-62). Fr-116; C-22; Bit-60; Sev-196. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed. \$500-\$700
PCGS # 689813



- 1597 Count Alexey Bestuzhev-Riumin Silver Medal, 1762. 52.17 mm; 59.37 gms. Elizabeth I (1741-62). Dia-111.1 (R3); Reichel-4461; Smirnov-51. By J.G. Waechter. "ALEXIVS COMES A BESTVSCHEF RIVMIN", Alexey, Count Bestuzhev-Riumin; wigged and mantled bust of Alexey left, four line inscription below, "IMP. RVSS. OLIM. CANCELAR./ NVNC. SENIOR. EXERCIT. DVX./ CONSIL. ACTV. INTIM. ET/ SENAT. PRIMVS.", formerly Russian state chancellor, at present field marshal, real secret councilor and first senator, initials below; Reverse: "IMMOBILIS. IN. MOBILI.", unmoved by motion, the counts personal motto, two rocks in the sea, sunshine on the left and lightning strikes on the right; in exergue, "SEMPER IDEM/ MDCCLXII.", ever the same 1762. VERY RARE according to Diakov, it is a very nice specimen with minor chops and some edge bumps, but overall a very handsome medal. Cleaned long ago. **BOLD VERY FINE.**\$3500-\$5000



RUSSIA

- 1598 Ruble, 1762-CNBHK.** Catherine II (the Great) (1762-96). C-67.2; Bit-182; Dia-2.1. Lightly toned with high luster, very attractive for type. NGC MS-62.\$3500-\$4500

PCGS # 390129



- 1599 5 Ruble, 1768/7-CNB.** Catherine II (1762-96). Fr-130a; C-78a; Bit-63; Soverin-286. RARE. An unlisted yet very apparent overdate.

PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$11,000-\$14,000

PCGS # 689841



- 1600 10 Ruble, 1769/8-CNB.** Catherine II (the Great) (1762-96). Fr-129a; C-79a; Bit-22; Sev-293. RARE overdate. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$5000-\$7000

PCGS # 682108



- 1601 1/2 Ruble, 1777.** Catherine II (the Great) (1762-96). Fr-136; C-75; Bit-116; Sev-312. No mintmark. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 233908



- 1602 10 Kopek (Grivennik), 1781-CNB.** Catherine II (the Great) (1762-96). C-61b; Bit-491. NGC AU-53.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 738469



- 1603 Return of Paul Petrovich and Maria Feodorovna Silver Medal, 1782.** By V. Abramson. 42.45 mm; 28.61 gms. Catherine II (1762-96). Dia-192.1. Conjoined busts of Paul and Maria right, two line inscription in exergue; Reverse: Temple with monogram of Catherine II inside, three shields outside with initials of Paul and Maria, Alexander and Constantin, two line inscription in exergue. Struck upon their return from their European tour. Prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. UNCIRCULATED.\$700-\$1000

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1604 Conquest of Ochakov Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1788).** 42.46 mm; 29.38 gms. Catherine II (1762-96). Dia-210.4. By J. Abraham. Draped bust of Prince Potemkin-Tavrichesky right; Reverse: View of Ochakov fortress with a flag of Catherine II, monogram on middle tower, two line inscription in exergue. Some surface marks in fields. Flashy prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. UNCIRCULATED.\$1500-\$2000

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1605 Coronation of Paul I Silver Medal, ND (1797).** 38.94 mm; 21.78 gms. Paul I (1796-1801). Dia-243.10. By C. Meisner. Bust of Paul I right; Reverse: Broad cross in plain field. Scratches. Toned. VERY FINE.\$500-\$700

From the Demarete Collection.



RUSSIA

- 1606 Alliance of Three Monarchs Medal, Later Made Cast, 1813.** 52.73 mm (including loop); 27.62 gms. Dia-365.1. Unsigned by I. Lang. Conjoined busts of Francis I, Alexander I and Friedrich Wilhelm III right, legend around; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Mounted, file marks on edge, tooling and other damage. Otherwise **VERY FINE**.\$700-\$1000



- 1607 Alexander I Honorary Silver Medal, 1814. Paris Mint.** 27.04 mm; 10.07 gms. cf.Dia-379.4. By P.I. Tiolier. Monogram of Alexander I; Reverse: Three fleur de lis on convex globe. Light hairlines. Flashy prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. **UNCIRCULATED**.\$700-\$1000
From the Demarete Collection.



- 1608 Ruble, 1818-CNBNC.** C-130; Bit-124. Long tailed eagle. Lustrous and very attractive. **NGC MS-63**.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 164874



- 1609 5 Kopek, 1823-CNBNA.** C-126; Bit-278. Broad crown. **NGC MS-63**.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 923719



- 1610 5 Kopek, 1823-CNBNA.** C-126; Bit-278. Broad crown. **NGC MS-63**.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 923719



- 1611 5 Kopek, 1823-CNBNA.** C-126; Bit-278. Broad crown. **NGC MS-62**.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 923719

12 Ruble, 1830, Mintage of only 119 Pieces



RUSSIA

- 1612 12 Ruble, 1830-CNB.** Fr-158; C-179; Bit-39; Severin-601. Struck in platinum. Mintage of only 119 pieces. Some hairlines and a minor repair at 12 o'clock on the reverse. VERY RARE. NGC AU Details—Repaired.....\$15,000-\$25,000
PCGS # 399858



- 1613 Pattern 3 Kopek, 1840-CNB.** KM-PN106; Bit-H808; Brekke-206. RARE. Sharp strike with bold details. Chocolate brown surfaces. PCGS PROOF-64 BN.\$10,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 680069



- 1614 5 Ruble, 1842-CNBA.** Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-19. NGC MS-64.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 930112



RUSSIA

- 1615 5 Kopek, 1851-CNBNA.** C-163; Bit-409. Excellent strike and brilliant surfaces. One of five at this grade, with only two higher at PCGS.
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$800-\$1200
 PCGS # 923885



- 1616 5 Kopek, 1856-CNBOB.** C-163; Bit-67. Subtle and pleasing old grey cabinet toning. Some underlying luster.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
 PCGS # 923891



- 1617 3 Ruble, 1872.** Fr-166; Y-26; Bit-13.
NGC MS-62.\$3000-\$4000
 PCGS # 930029



- 1618 3 Ruble, 1877-CNBHI.** Fr-164; Y-26; Bit-39; Sev-504. Scarce, one of the lower mintage years of this type.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$3500-\$4500
 PCGS # 181171



- 1619 Silver Medal for Zeal, ND.** 28.2 mm; 12.7 gms. Alexander III (1881-94). Bitkin and Diakov unlisted. Russian jeweler's copy stamped "Ab 84" and women's head, right. Looped at 12 o'clock.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$400-\$600



- 1620 5 Ruble, 1889-AT.** Fr-169; Y-42; Bit-34; Sev-536. Engraves initials on truncation.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
 PCGS # 930244



- 1621 5 Ruble, 1889-AT.** Fr-169; Y-42; Bit-33.
NGC EF-45.\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 661000



- 1622 5 Ruble, 1894-AT.** Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-40. RARE date.
NGC MS-62.\$2800-\$3200
 PCGS # 881000



- 1623 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17.
NGC AU-53.\$500-\$600



- 1624 1897-AT AU-50 (PCGS).** Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-7; Sev-557.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 930321
From the Argo Collection.



- 1625 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-7; Sev-557.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
 PCGS # 930321
From the Argo Collection.



RUSSIA

- 1626** 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17.
NGC EF-45.....\$450-\$550



- 1627** 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17.
NGC EF-45.....\$450-\$550

- 1628** Lot of (4) 7 1/2 Rubles, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-7;
Sev-557. 4 pieces in lot.
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 930321
From the Argo Collection.

- 1629** Lot of (3) 7 1/2 Rubles, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-7;
Sev-557. 3 pieces in lot.
PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 930321
From the Argo Collection.



- 1630** 15 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-177; Y-65.1; Bit-1; Sev-559. Last
two letters of inscription below neck.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 930426
From the Argo Collection.



- 1631** 15 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2; Sev-562. Last
three letters of legend under neck.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 398031
From the Argo Collection.



- 1632** 15 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-177; Y-65.1; Bit-1; Sev-559. Last
two letters of inscription below neck.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 930426
From the Argo Collection.



- 1633** 15 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2; Sev-562. Last
three letters of legend under neck.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 398031
From the Argo Collection.



- 1634** 50 Kopek, 1899-3B. Y-58.2; Bit-76. Lustrous and attrac-
tive. PCGS PR Genuine—Rim Damage,
Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 925615

- 1635** Lot of (4) 5 Rubles, 1897-99. Fr-180; Y-62. 4 pieces in
lot. A nice quartet of coins.SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.
VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.

- 1636** Lot of (4) 5 Rubles, 1899-IB (3) & 1899-EB (1).
Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-23 & 24; Sev-565 & 566. 4 pic-
es in lot. PCGS Genuine—Bent, Unc Details;
EF-45; AU-50 & AU-53.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 930263
From the Argo Collection.

- 1637** Lot of (5) 5 Rubles, 1899-IB (3) & 1899-EB (2). Fr-
180; Y-62; Bit-23 & 24; Sev-565 & 566. 5 pieces in lot.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 930264
From the Argo Collection.

- 1638** Lot of (4) 5 Rubles, 1899-IB. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-24;
Sev-566. 4 pieces in lot. PCGS AU-55 (3) &
AU-58 (1) Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 930264
From the Argo Collection.

- 1639** Lot of (4) 5 Rubles, 1899-IB. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-24; Sev-
566. 4 pieces in lot.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 930264
From the Argo Collection.

RUSSIA

- 1640 Lot of (4) 5 Rubles, 1899-IB.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-24; Sev-566. 4 pieces in lot.
PCGS-55 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 930264
 From the Argo Collection.



- 1641 5 Ruble, 1899-IB.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-24; Sev-566.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 930264
 From the Argo Collection.



- 1642 10 Ruble, 1899-AT.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4.
NGC MS-64.....\$800-\$1000
 PCGS # 98050



- 1643 10 Ruble, 1899-AT.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4; Sev-569.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 930372
 From the Argo Collection.



- 1644 10 Ruble, 1899-AT.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4; Sev-569.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 930372
 From the Argo Collection.

- 1645 Lot of (3) 10 Rubles, 1899-AT (1) & 1899-IB (2).** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4 & 6; Sev-568 & 569. 3 pieces in lot.
PCGS AU-55 (2) & AU-58 (1).....\$800-\$1100
 PCGS # 930372
 From the Argo Collection.

- 1646 Lot of (3) 10 Rubles, 1899-EB (1) & 1899-IB (2).** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-5 & 6; Sev-567 & 568. 3 pieces in lot.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$800-\$1100
 PCGS # 930374
 From the Argo Collection.

- 1647 Lot of (4) 10 Rubles, 1899.** 4 pieces in lot. Dates included: 1899-AT (1), 1899-IB (1) & 1899-EB (2).
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 930372
 From the Argo Collection.

- 1648 Lot of (3) 10 Rubles, 1899-AT (2) & 1899-EB (1).** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4 & 5; Sev-567 & 569. 3 pieces in lot.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$800-\$1100
 PCGS # 930374
 From the Argo Collection.

- 1649 Lot of (3) 10 Rubles, 1899-AT (2) & 1899-EB (1).** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4 & 5; Sev-567 & 569. 3 pieces in lot.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$800-\$1100
 PCGS # 930372
 From the Argo Collection.

- 1650 Lot of (4) 10 Rubles, 1899-EB (1), 1899-IB (1) & 1899-AT (2).** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4, 5 & 6; Sev-567, 568 & 569. 4 pieces in lot.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 930374
 From the Argo Collection.

- 1651 Lot of (2) 10 Rubles, 1899-AT & 1899-IB.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4 & 6; Sev-568 & 569. 2 pieces in lot.
PCGS Genuine—Cleaned, AU Details & EF-45 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 930372
 From the Argo Collection.

- 1652 Lot of (2) 10 Rubles, 1899 & 1902.** Fr-179; Y-64. 2 pieces in lot. The 1899 has been damaged on the portrait, and the 1902 shows signs of an old light cleaning; otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$500-\$700
 From the Demarete Collection.



- 1653 Ruble, 1912-EB.** Y-59.3; Bit-66. Attractively toned.
NGC MS-63.....\$700-\$900
 PCGS # 925912



- 1654 5 Kopek, 1916.** Y-12.3; Bit-212. Bright mint orange luster throughout, some small toned areas.
NGC PROOF-64 RD.....\$7000-\$10,000
 PCGS # 516085
 Ex: Hesselgesser, Goldberg Sale 36, May 2006, lot #3469.



- 1655 Chervonetz, 1923.** Fr-181; Y-85.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 931911
 From the Argo Collection.

RUSSIA

1656 Lot of (9) Uniface Die Trials, ND (1961). 9 pieces in lot. Comprised of planchets ranging from 15-27 mm in diameter. (4) planchets are aluminum-bronze and (5) are copper-nickel. **NGC BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....\$700-\$1000**

1657 Lot of (9) Uniface Die Trials, ND (1961). 9 pieces in lot. Comprised of planchets ranging from 15-27 mms in diameter. Four planchets are aluminum-bronze and five are copper-nickel. **NGC BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....\$700-\$1000**

1658 Four Piece Proof Set, 1988. Fr-193 & 196; Y-210-212 & 215. 4 pieces in set. Russian history set commemorating 1,000 years of Russian history. Includes (1) 150 Ruble in Platinum, (1) 25 Ruble in Palladium and (2) 3 Ruble in Silver. In original case of issue and with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$1000-\$1500**



1659 25 Ruble, 1989. Fr-B8; Y-231. Ballet Series. Struck in palladium. Mintage of only 3,000 pieces. In plastic capsule with certificate of authenticity and blue velvet case. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$500-\$700**
PCGS # 931878



1660 25 Ruble, 1990. Fr-B8; Y-239. Ballet Series. Struck in palladium. Mintage of only 3,000 pieces. Double sealed in mint issue plastic with certificate of authenticity and black velvet case. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$500-\$700**
PCGS # 683502



1661 Order of St. Anne 2nd Class Neck Badge, ND (Established 1735). cf. Werlich-1099; Vernon-60; Romanov-31. Red enameled Maltese cross edges outlined in gold. Gold open work scrolls in angles of cross. The obverse central medallion depicts St. Anne in her red and blue vestments; Reverse: Central medallion with "ASPF" cypher. Loop suspension with hallmark a (female head right) 56, all within oval. On the top arm of the cross below the enamel is "BA" and on the lower arm an undetermined makers' name. Includes the cravat, but the ties have separated from the larger ribbon. In original red leather presentation box with gold Russian Imperial double-headed eagle stamped on lid. Box slightly broken. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$6000-\$8000**



SAUDI ARABIA

1662 4 Pounds, ND (ca. 1945-46). Fr-190; KM-34. Struck at the Philadelphia mint for a concession payment for oil to the Saudi government. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 557990



1663 4 Pounds, ND (1945-46). Fr-190; KM-34. Struck for the Philadelphia mint for concession payments for oil. **NGC AU-58.....\$2200-\$2500**
PCGS # 557990

**SAUDI ARABIA**

- 1664 4 Pounds, ND (1945-46).** Fr-190; KM-34. Struck at the Philadelphia mint. Most of the 91,000 produced were melted. NGC AU-58.\$2200-\$2500
PCGS # 189591



- 1665 4 Pounds, ND (1945-46).** Fr-190; KM-34. Struck at the Philadelphia mint. Most of the 91,000 produced were melted. NGC AU-58.\$2200-\$2500
PCGS # 189591



- 1666 Pound, ND (1947).** Fr-191; KM-35. Struck at the Philadelphia mint for concession payments to the Saudi government in exchange for oil. NGC MS-62.\$2200-\$2600
PCGS # 557991



- 1667 Pound, ND (1947).** Fr-191; KM-35. Struck at the Philadelphia mint for concession payments for oil. NGC MS-62.\$2200-\$2600
PCGS # 557991

**SCOTLAND**

- 1668 Teston, 1560.** Mary (1542-67, 2nd Period Francis & Mary 1558-60). S-5417; Burns-Gig, 881#8. Nice strike, attractive toning. NGC VF-35.\$800-\$1000



- 1669 Rider, 1594.** James VI (1567-1625). Fr-44; S-5458. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 245772
From the Argo Collection.



- 1670 1/2 Sword & Sceptre Piece, 1601.** James VI (1567-1625). Fr-47; S-5462; Coincraft-SJ6HSS-005; KM-19. NGC AU-50.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 374260



- 1671 5 Shillings, 1705.** Anne (1702-14). KM-148; S-5702. Attractively toned. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 620125

**SEYCHELLES**

- 1672 1,000 Rupee Pattern, 1976.** KM-Pn6. Struck in copper. PCGS PROOF-65 RD DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 521645

**SOUTH AFRICA**

- 1673 Griquatown. Pattern Penny, 1890.** KM-Pn5. Struck in copper. With three on either side of copper bird. Fiery red surfaces with mildly toned devices. NGC PROOF-63 RB.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 560002



SOUTH AFRICA

- 1674 Pattern Penny, 1890.** Bruce-Pn9. Struck in bronze. A soothing chocolaty brown, with some underlying luster, especially on the reverse. NGC MS-64 BN.....\$1800-\$2200



- 1675 6 Pence to 2 1/2 Shillings, 1892.** KM-4,5,6 & 7. 4 pieces in lot. RARE. Contains the 6 Pence, Shilling, 2 Shilling, and 2 1/2 Shilling pieces. All are in PCGS Secure Holders. Each individual mintage is less than 60 pieces. All are conservatively graded. Catalog value of \$15,000. **PROOF-60 to PROOF-61.**\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 560652



- 1676 Pond, 1894.** Fr-2; KM-10.2. Single shaft wagon. Some small digs at compass points on obverse. **PCGS Genuine—Damage, AU Details Secure Holder.**..... \$300-\$500
PCGS # 560738



SOUTH AFRICA

- 1677 Ten Piece Proof Set, 1923. Pretoria Mint.** Fr-56; KM-PS1; Hern-P2. Includes: Farthing to Sovereign. First Proof Set of South Africa. With a mintage of only 655 sets. The sets are (3) bronze coins, all beautiful dark chocolate brown and evenly matched. All of the silver pieces are toned to different degrees with the Shilling showing the most and the Florin showing the least. Both the Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign are flashy. In original long red leather case of issue. A couple of the pieces have light wispy hairlines otherwise **CHOICE PROOF**.\$3000-\$4000
- 1678 3 Pence to 2 1/2 Shilling, 1932.** KM-15.2, 16.2, 17.3, 19.3 & 22. The Shilling, 2 Shilling and the 2 1/2 are lightly toned, and the 3 Pence and 6 Pence are frosty white. All are certified by NGC (2) and PCGS (3). PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder to NGC MS-65.\$1500-\$2000



SOUTH AFRICA

- 1679 Eight Piece Proof Set, 1936.** KM-PS11. 8 pieces in lot. Includes: Farthing to 2-1/2 Shillings. Last year of George V's Reign and coinage. Each denomination with a mintage of only 40 pieces. All of which were only issued in proof sets in case of issue. All are in PCGS secure holders. Grades as follows: Farthing **PROOF-63 BN**; 1/2 Penny and Penny **PROOF-64 BN**; 2 Shilling **PROOF-67**; 2 1/2 Shilling **PROOF-64**; and the 3 Pence, 6 Pence and Shilling are **PROOF-66**.....\$11,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 519829
- 1680 Eight Piece Proof Set, 1944.** KM-PS16. Farthing to 2 1/2 Shillings. The bronze pieces are a rich chocolate. Some toning on silver pieces. From a mintage of only 150 sets. **PROOF**..... \$500-\$700
Ex: Pittman Collection.
- 1681 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1948.** KM-PS20. Farthing to 5 Shillings. Mint orange-red on bronze coins and some toning on silver coins. **PROOF**..... \$400-\$600
Ex: Pittman Collection.
- 1682 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1948.** KM-PS20. Farthing to 5 Shillings. Mint orange on the bronze pieces and the silver pieces have mild to moderate toning. **PROOF**..... \$400-\$600
Ex: Pittman Collection.
- 1683 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1949.** KM-PS21. Farthing to 5 Shillings. Mild to moderate toning on silver coins. Mintage of 800 sets. **PROOF**..... \$500-\$700
- 1684 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1949.** KM-PS21. Farthing to 5 Shillings. Bronze coins are a deep red, silver coins have lighter attractive toning. Mintage of only 800 sets. **PROOF**..... \$500-\$700
Ex: Pittman Collection.
- 1685 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1950.** KM-PS22. Farthing to 5 Shillings. Soft mint orange on bronze coins, moderate toning on silver coins. Mintage of only 500 sets. **PROOF**..... \$500-\$700
Ex: Pittman Collection
- 1686 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1950.** KM-PS22. Farthing to 5 Shillings. Toning on some silver coins, bronze are mostly mint orange. Mintage of only 500 sets. **PROOF**..... \$500-\$700
Ex: Pittman Collection
- 1687 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1954.** KM-PS30. 9 pieces in lot. A BRILLIANT PROOF set. (2) out of the (3) copper pieces are red, with the other red-brown. All are NGC certified, (1) silver piece is CAMEO. **PROOF-66 to PROOF-67**..... \$500-\$700



SPAIN

- 1688 2 Excelentes, ND. Toledo Mint. Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504).** Fr-130; Cal-type-91#97. Small edge scrape. Full legends. **BOLD VERY FINE**.\$1500-\$2500



- 1689 Catalonia. 5 Real (1/2 Libra), 1641. Girona Mint. Louis XII of France (as Count of Barcelona) (1641-43).** KM-64; Cal-type-36; Cayon-6082. Struck during the Catalan Revolt of 1640-59. This period was when coinage was struck in the name of Louis XIII of France. Very scarce. Crude strike as is typical for type. **NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage**.\$500-\$700



- 1690 2 Escudos, 1741-PJ. Seville Mint. Philip V (1700-46).** Fr-236; KM-353; Cal-type-95#431. **NGC MS-61. WINGS Approved**.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 689963
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1691 8 Escudos, 1778-PJ. Madrid Mint. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-282; KM-409.1; Cal-type-9#59. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. WINGS Approved**.\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 689881
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1692 2 Escudos, 1790-MF. Madrid Mint. Charles IV (1788-1808).** Fr-296; KM-435.1; Cal-type-42#324. Lovely attractive luster with nearly clear fields. **NGC MS-63**.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 689959
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1693 Barcelona. 5 Pesetas, 1809. KM-69.** Nicely toned and choice for the grade. **NGC AU-58**.\$800-\$1000
PCGS # 75939



- 1694 4 Escudos, 1820-GJ. Madrid Mint. Fr-312; KM-484; Cal-type-33#150.** A few contact marks on obverse, but otherwise clear lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-64**.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 567071
From the Bella Collection Part I.



- 1695 160 Reales, 1822-SR. Madrid Mint. Fr-320; KM-565; Cal-type-34#153.** **NGC AU-55**.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 567451



SPAIN

- 1696 160 Reales, 1822-SR. Madrid Mint. Fr-320; KM-565;**
Cal-type-34#153. One year type.
NGC VF-35.\$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 772758



- 1697 80 Reales, 1845-PS. Barcelona Mint. Fr-324; KM-578.1;**
Cal-type-17#63. **NGC MS-62.\$500-\$700**
PCGS # 772719



- 1698 80 Reales, 1846-PS. Barcelona Mint. Fr-324; KM-578.1;**
Cal-type-17#64. **NGC MS-62.\$500-\$700**
PCGS # 772720



- 1699 Escudo, 1868. Madrid Mint. KM-626.1;**
Cal-type-59#254. Deeply toned with cobalt highlights.
NGC MS-64.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 721463



- 1700 5 Pesetas, 1868. Madrid Mint. Bruce-A1; Cal-pg.**
806. Flashing surfaces with light peripheral toning.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 865381



SPANISH NETHERLANDS

- 1701 Tournai. Patagon, 1634. Philip IV (1621-65). KM-A42;**
Dav-4470. Attractive toning.
NGC MS-62.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 425017



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1702 1/4 Cent, 1845. KM-1. Scarce one year type.**
NGC MS-64 RB.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 120873



SWEDEN

- 1703 Viking Coinage. AR Denar, ND. Sigtuna Mint. Olaf**
Skotkonung (994-1022). cf. Malmer-602.1112; cf.
Lagerquist-33. VERY RARE, bust left long cross type.
Struck at the mint of Sigtuna shortly after its found-
ing. The city of Sigtuna has an important place in
Viking history as it is one of the only cities men-
tioned in the Viking Sagas. A few small peck marks.
CHOICE VERY FINE.\$2000-\$2500



SWEDEN

- 1704 Peace of Nijmegen Silver Medal, ND (1679).** 46.61 mm; 30.41 gms. Charles XI (1660-97). PaxNummis-302; Van Loon-vol III, S 263. French crown jewels rest atop a sheaf of wheat representing the House of Vasa; Reverse: Gallic cock sitting atop a royal globus cruciger, pastoral scene in background. An allegorical design referring to the protection of the Swedish royal family by Louis XIV of France through the Peace of Nijmegen. RARE. Nice old cabinet toning, lightly cleaned long ago now toned over. Small contact marks scattered about, not enough to detract from the handsome design. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1706 Liberation of the Two Polish Princes Silver Medal, 1707.** 48.45 mm; 29.23 gms. Carl XII (1697-1718). Heldebrand-pg. 537#102. Pyramid with the arms of Sweden, Netherlands, Poland and Saxony, four line inscription in exergue; Reverse: Violent surf near cliff. Struck to commemorate the liberation of Prince Jacob and Konstantin of Poland who were being held against their will by Augustus II. RARE and interesting. Surface marks. Flashy prooflike surfaces. Toned. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$1000-\$1500

From the Demarete Collection.



- 1705 Peace Between Sweden & Poland Silver Medal, 1706.** 47.99 mm; 30.44 gms. Carl XII (1697-1718). Hildebrand-pg. 535#98. Goddess of peace handing Poland as a woman an olive branch, three line inscription in exergue; Reverse: Crossed sword and olive branch in wreath, four line inscription in exergue. Some marks in fields. Flashy prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$1000-\$1500

From the Demarete Collection.

- 1707 Rikdaler, 1721.** Fredrik I (1720-51). Dan-1719; KM-389.2; Ahl-58b. Without signature on truncation. 200th anniversary of Sweden's Independence commemorative. Nicely toned with some luster amongst devices. **NGC MS-62.**\$3700-\$4500

PCGS # 459515



SWEDEN

1708 Visit to the Royal Couple to Falun Silver Medal, 1755. 61.70 mm; 109.19 gms. Adolf Friedrich (1751-71). Hildebrand-vol II, 26a; BDM-vol VI, pg. 499. By C.J. Wikman. Conjoined busts of Adolf Friedrich and Louis Ulrika right; Reverse: Cross section view of the Falun copper mine showing miners at their work. Cleaned long ago, now darkly retuned with some colored hues throughout the reverse design. Small thin die cracks on king's cheek/neck and at 12 o'clock on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**

1709 Silver & Bronze Medals, ca. 1620-1778. 5 pieces in lot. Includes pieces commemorating Maria Eleonara's coronation (1620), Charles XII's death, a medal of Charles XI and a piece of "Sten Sture the Younger". An interesting slice of Swedish history including the father of modern taxonomy (Carl Linnaeus). The Charles XI piece has some faint scratches, otherwise a wholesome lot. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**

From the Demarete Collection.



1710 20 Kronor, 1889-EB. Fr-93a; KM-784. NGC MS-65.\$400-\$500

PCGS # 579585



1711 Gold Award Medal, ND. 35.79 mm; 28.20 gms. Bust of king left, "GUSTAF V. SVERIGES. GOT. O. VEND. KONUNG" around, "A.L." on truncation; Reverse: Six line inscription issued to Alrik Johansson, inscription around. Crown suspender, no ribbon. Light hairlines. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$900-\$1200**



SWITZERLAND

1712 Basel. Taler, 1741. Dav-1750; KM-149. Toned. NGC AU-50.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 690093



1713 Basel. Taler, 1765-IH. Dav-1754A; KM-169. Lustrous. NGC AU-55.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 690061



1714 Bern. Ducat, 1741. Fr-172; KM-103. Sharp strike. Very lustrous and attractive. NGC MS-64 PL.....\$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 690047



SWITZERLAND

- 1715 Bern. 1/2 Taler, 1796. KM-151. Toned and very attractive. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500**

PCGS # 690106
From the Argo Collection.



- 1719 Bern. Taler, 1798. Dav-1760B; KM-165. Beautiful golden toning. PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.\$600-\$800**

PCGS # 882809
From the Argo Collection.



- 1716 Bern. Taler, 1796. KM-149; Dav-1759. Double plumed hat. Highly lustrous and attractive with the most minimal of contact marks. NGC MS-63 PL.\$1500-\$2000**

PCGS # 882807



- 1720 Geneva. 6 Florins, 1795-W. KM-110. Toned. NGC MS-61.\$350-\$500**

PCGS # 690048



- 1717 Bern. Duplone, 1796. Fr-182; KM-152. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.\$350-\$500**

PCGS # 690046



- 1721 Saint Gall. Taler, 1565. Dav-8792. Beautifully toned with blue/green highlights. Choice grade for type. NGC MS-63.\$3500-\$4000**



- 1718 Bern. Taler, 1798. Dav-1760A; KM-164. Nice strike, light golden toning. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800**

PCGS # 271808
From the Argo Collection.



- 1722 Solothorn. Duplone, 1796. Fr-391; KM-60. Nicely lustrous and attractive. NGC AU-58.\$1700-\$2200**

PCGS # 345373



SWITZERLAND

- 1723 Vaud. 20 Batzen, 1811. KM-16.
NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 883738



- 1724 Zurich. 1/2 Ducat, 1692. Fr-467; KM-99. 9 in date over an 8 or possibly 6. NGC MS-61.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 173396



- 1725 Zurich. Taler, 1776. KM-163; Dav-1794. Finest certified with the next finest being a 62. Toned with underlying luster. Choice for type. NGC MS-64.....\$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 690107



- 1726 Zurich. 20 Batzen, 1813. KM-187. Lovely golden toning. NGC MS-63.....\$350-\$500



- 1727 5 Franc, 1863. Bruce-S7. Struck to commemorate the Neuchatel Festival. NGC MS-62.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 887154
From the Argo Collection.

- 1728 Lot of (7) Shooting Festival 5 Francs, 1865-85. 7 pieces in lot. Pieces of note included are a 1865 Schaffhaus and a 1869 Zug. Should be examined closely. Retail value of about \$1,000. All are NGC certified. **SOLD ASIS/NO RETURNS.** AU-55 to MS-61.\$400-\$600



- 1729 2 Franc, 1878-B. KM-21. Some toning, lustrous. NGC Unc Details—
Environmental Damage.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 886467



- 1730 1/2 Franc, 1882-B. KM-23. Toned. NGC MS-63.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 885982



- 1731 5 Franc, 1909-B. KM-34. Lovely light toning with full luster. NGC MS-63.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 886705



SWITZERLAND

- 1732 5 Franc, 1925-B. KM-38. Lightly toned with some peripheral russet hues.
PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 886733



- 1733 100 Franc, 1934. Fr-505; Bruce-S19. Fribourg shooting festival. NGC MS-63.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 887178



TANZANIA

- 1734 1,500 Shilingi, 1974. Fr-1; KM-9. One year type. From a mintage of 866 pieces.
NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.\$1700-\$2200
PCGS # 492153



THAILAND

- 1735 Fuang (1/8 Baht), RS 123 (1904). Fr-26a; Y-32c.
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.\$6000-\$7500
PCGS # 356564



TUNISIA

- 1736 100 Franc, 1941. Fr-15; Bruce-4; Gad-123. VERY RARE.
From a mintage of only 33 pieces.
NGC MS-64.\$1200-\$1600



TURKEY

- 1737 Bronze Defeat at Sinope Medal, 1853. 68.2 mm. Bust of Abdul Medjid (1839-61) facing, legend "ABDUL-MEDJID-KHAN EMPEREUR DES OTTOMANS" around; Reverse: Robed female places wreath on altar commemorating Turkish losses at Sinope, legend "EUROPE ILS SONT MORTS POUR TOI" above, and in exergue "SINOPE/ 1853". Reverse by Hart. When the Ottoman fleet was destroyed by the Russians at Sinope, Britain and France joined with the Turks to prevent a massive Russian expansion in the Middle East. Eve. Problem free, with deep chocolate surfaces.\$700-\$1000



TURKEY

- 1738 Gilt Bronze Siege of Silistra Medal, 1854.** 63.6 mm By L.J. Hart. Bust of Sultan Abdul-Medjid in plumed hat, facing, "ABDUL-MEDJID-KHAN EMPEREUR DES OTTOMANS"; Reverse: Victory with a short sword in one hand and a Turkish staff in the other stands before the Citadel of Silistra (now on the Bulgaria/Romania border), legend "EUROPE ILS ONT VAINCU POUR TOI", date in exergue. Pleasing gilt surfaces, reflective in the fields. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$1500-\$2000



- 1739 Bronze Triple Alliance Medal, 1854.** 72.14 mm col-1658. By L.S. Hart. Bust of Sultan Abdul Medjid facing, his name and title in French around, the whole surrounded with a boarder of shields and plaques naming the military leaders of the Crimean War; Reverse: Victory inscribes a history of victories on a memorial pyramid, a mosque beyond, and a snake at her feet; inscription "LA FRANCE ET L'ANGLETERRE UNIES POUR LA DEFENSE DU DROIT", with "DIEU LE VEUT" in exergue. Semi-reflective mahogany finish. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$1500-\$2000



UGANDA

- 1740 Shilling Pattern, 1987.** 25.6 mm. KM-unlisted. Struck in nickel. Slightly larger than the eventual design and with more robust design elements such as the wreath, denomination and bowl. **PCGS SP-66 Secure Holder.** \$300-\$500
PCGS # 521630

**URUGUAY**

- 1741 40 Centesimos, 1844. KM-3. PCGS Genuine Cleaning—
Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 397790



- 1742 1 Peso, 1878-A. KM-17a. Very scarce. Low mintage coupled with part of the mintage being melted down. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 151039

**VENEZUELA**

- 1743 Maracaibo. Contemporary Counterfeit 2 Reales, 38 (1813). KM-4 (for type). War of Independence imitative cob issue. Interesting counterfeit of this RARE issue. FINE.....\$200-\$500
PCGS # 957445



- 1744 1/2 Reale, 1858-A. Y-8. Dark and attractive toning. Conservatively graded. NGC VF-35.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 143563



- 1745 5 Venezolanos, 1875-A. Fr-4; Y-17. One year type. NGC AU-58.....\$650-\$800
PCGS # 944001



- 1746 5 Venezolanos, 1875-A. Fr-4; Y-17. NGC AU-55.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 941001



- 1747 Restrike Pattern 5 Bolivares, 1930. Bruce-Pn6. Struck in gold. General Juan Gomez issue by Karl Goetz. NGC MS-61.....\$1500-\$2000

**WEST INDIES**

- 1748 6,400 Reis (Joe), 1755-R. 12.64 gms. cf. Fr-65 (Brazil); cf. KM-172.2 (Brazil); Gordon-PG-40/3. A genuine Brazil 6,400 Reis that is clipped and re-edged. Weight suggests for use in Leeward Islands. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 521602



WEST INDIES

1749 6,400 Reis (Joe), 1773-R. 12.47 gms. cf. Fr-65 (Brazil); cf. KM-172.2 (Brazil); Gordon-PG-40/3. A genuine Brazil 6,400 Reis that is clipped and re-edged. For use in the West Indies. Weight suggests for use in Leeward Islands. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$800-\$1200**

PCGS # 521603

1750 6,400 Reis (Joe), 1783-R. 12.43 gms. cf. Fr-76 (Brazil); cf. KM-199.2 (Brazil); Gordon-PG-40/3. A genuine Brazil 6,400 Reis that is clipped and re-edged. For use in the West Indies. Weight suggests for use in Leeward Islands. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$1200-\$1600**

PCGS # 521604



Photo reduced in size

YAP ISLAND

1751 Stone Money "Fei", ND (ca. Late 19th-Early 20th Century) Post O'Keefe Type. 10 3/4 x 8 7/8 x 1 1/8; 5 lbs 9.8 oz. Opitz-pg.316/21; Quiggin-pg.144, pl#12; Sigler-pg.19. Seemingly produced after the introduction of shaping with modern tools by David O'Keefe. Compare to earlier type, this stone's central lip is more pronounced. The fields are smoother and the edge is more uniformly square. Chipped near edge with attractive patina.\$3000-\$5000



Photo reduced in size

YAP ISLAND

- 1752 **Stone Money "Fei", ND (ca. 19th-Early 20th Century) Post O'Keefe Type.** 10 3/8 x 9 1/2 x 1 1/4 inches; 5lbs 12.9 oz. Opitz-pg. 316/21; Quiggin-pg. 144, pl#12; Sigler-P.19. Seemingly produced after the introduction of shaping with modern tools by David O'Keefe compared to earlier types. This stone's central lip is more pronounced, the fields are smoother and the edge is more uniformly square. Chipped near edge. Attractive patina.\$3000-\$5000



YUGOSLAVIA

- 1753 **4 Dukata, 1931.** Fr-4; KM-14.3. Without either corn or sword countermark. VERY RARE. ICG MS-60.\$4000-\$6000
From the Bella Collection Part I.



ZANZIBAR

- 1754 **Cent, 1908.** Sultan Ali Bin Hamud (1902-11). KM-8. Bright and lustrous with underlying mint orange. PCGS SP-65 RB Secure Holder.\$1200-\$1700
PCGS # 520702
- 1755 **10 Cents, 1908.** Sultan Ali Bin Hamud (1902-11). KM-9. Lustrous and attractive, with an abundance of mint orange. PCGS SP-64 RD Secure Holder.\$1200-\$1700
PCGS # 636219



- 1756 **20 Cents, 1908.** Sultan Ali Bin Hamud (1902-11). KM-10. Excellent specimen strike with some old cabinet toning. PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 787406

MIXED LOTS

- 1757 Coins of Africa, Middle East, Asia & the Pacific, ca. 1000-1960.** Approximately 117 pieces in lot. Includes: Sarawak, Afghanistan, Somalia, South Africa, Ceylon, Philippines, Sumatra, Java, and Nepal. Represented in copper, copper-nickel and silver coinages. A wide variety of coins are included in this interesting study group. Many pieces from often overlooked countries, including several popular leper colony tokens. Should be closely inspected. Highlights include 4 scarce coins from Sarawak. Valued in excess of \$1,800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly grade **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**\$700-\$1100
From the Demarete Collection.
- 1758 European Exonumia, 16th-19th Century.** Approximately 101 pieces, 15-30 mm. "Coin Style" jetons, tokens, counters, coin weights, etc. This lot merits your close examination. Retail value of about \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**\$600-\$1200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 1759 Crowns & Minors, 17th-20th Century.** Approximately 99 pieces in lot. Primarily consists of 19th century European coins. Also includes some earlier pieces, (19) Thai porcelain gaming tokens and a miniature Chinese Sycee. Pieces of note include a Cuba Peso 1897, an Ethiopia Birr 1894, Spain 5 Pesetas 1884, Bavaria 5 Marks 1876-D, Prussia 5 Marks 1888, a Sweden Ulrika Eleanora bronze Medal and a pair of Papal medals. As well as other interesting issues. Some pieces have been cleaned, held, mounted and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. Retail value in excess of \$4,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$2000-\$3000
- 1760 Medals Relating to the Ottoman Empire & India.** 6 pieces in lot. Includes: 36 mm copper medal for the siege and liberation of Neuheusel besieged by the Ottoman Turks and liberated by Austrian troops in 1685; 31.75 mm brass medal with bust of Turkish ambassador to Prussia Asmi Achmet Effendi on obverse and seven line inscription on reverse, 1791; 50 mm French bronze medal with Barre bust of Louis Philippe on the obverse and a wreathed Arabic inscription on reverse, 1842; Bronze advertising medal by Maudslay Sons London firm with the obverse of an Alt 1255 20 Kurush coin of Turkish ruler Abdul Mejid I on one side and an ornate arabesque design on the reverse, 1851 (edge damage); a silver British campaign medal for Turkish Crimea with faded original ribbon (MY-120iii); and finally, a 51 mm bronze Calcutta International Exhibition award medal (MBI-883.2.2). Retail value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$300-\$500
- 1761 European Exonumia, Primarily 17th-19th Century.** 33 pieces in lot. Includes jetons, tokens and medals in silver and minor metals from various locations across Europe. Retail value of about \$3,000. This lot should be examined carefully, as many intriguing pieces are included. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**\$1000-\$2000
From the Demarete Collection.
- 1762 European Crowns & Minors, ca. 1652-1837.** 6 pieces in lot. Comprised of Talers from Austria (Dav-112), Germany (Dav-2488) and Hungary (Dav-1168). Also included are some Salzburg silver minors and an 1837 "YII" countermark Philippine 8 Reales. A whole-some group, only the Hungarian piece has surface hairlines. Should be examined. Retail value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **NGC VF-20 to AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**\$400-\$600
- 1763 World Coins.** 15 pieces in lot. A wide variety of India, but also includes a French Essai, 1792; 2 Sol and a Straits Settlement 10 Cents, 1901. All pieces are either NGC or PCGS certified. Catalog value of more than \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **AU-53 to MS-66.**\$500-\$700
- 1764 World Coins, Crowns & Minors, ca. 1790's-1970's.** 55 pieces in lot. Includes coins from Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Ireland, Japan, Palestine, Panama, Poland, Portugal, Russia, Saudi Arabia and Switzerland. Of note is a 1886-D 1 Mark from Germany **UNCIRCULATED**, and on intriguing thin copper shell of the lion side of a 1791 Sierra Leone Penny. Some have been nicked or scratched, or have other defects, typically found on circulated coins. Catalog value over \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**\$700-\$1200
- 1765 World Medals, 18th & 19th Century.** 27-59 mms. 13 pieces in lot, primarily European and silver. The only non-silver piece is a silver plated 1840 Strassburg medal eulogizing J.B. Kleber, killed while commanding his army in Egypt in 1800. The only modern piece is a RARE large (51 mm; 104.7 gms) French silver medal honoring Adrien Blanchet on sixty years in archaeology and numismatics, by Corbin and privately produced at the Paris mint; edge lettered: (cornucopia) "ARGENT XXIX". The only non-European piece is a 33.5 mm Proclamation medal of Agustin Iturbide, Emperor of Mexico at Toluca in 1822. Others include (3) of the same noting the founding of Ateneo de Lyon, a Swedish 1774 medal of Gustav III, Northern Netherlands Bois-leDuc on the Peace of Utrecht, a 1786 Kurlinie Palatinate medal for the 400th anniversary of the University of Heidelberg. (4) additional French silver medals. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500
- 1766 World Crowns & Minors, ca. 1809-1963.** 26 pieces in lot. An eclectic mix of coins from the 19th and 20th centuries. Austria, Hungary, Germany, Luxembourg and the Papal States form the majority of the grouping, with various other states interspersed as well. (1) piece is holdered, a Hungarian 1913 2 Korona **PCGS MS-66.** All others are uncertified. A retail value of over \$1,500. A high grade grouping worthy of inspection. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**\$700-\$900
- 1767 European Gold Coins, ca. 1815-1915.** 6 pieces in lot. Includes: Austrian 1 and 4 Ducat restrikes, 1915; French 10 and 20 Francs, 1866-BB and 1815-A; Prussia 20 Marks, 1898; and Spain 20 Pesetas, 1904. Interesting survey of European gold coins. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**\$1500-\$1800
From the Demarete Collection.

1768 World Coins & Exonumia, 17th & 20th Century. 21 diverse and intriguing pieces, including a 1932 Belgian 20 Francs with cancellation countermarks. 18th century French silver jetons, Iran copy of Karl Goetz's infamous Lusitania medal, Puerto Rico 1896 40 Centavos with horse head countermark, a pair of 1293 (1876 A.D.) Turkey 20 Para coins in **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** condition. (14) additional pieces. Retail value over \$1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.\$700-\$1000**

1769 Collection of Minors. Approximately 72 pieces in lot. An interesting mix of hammered and milled coinage from the Persian Empire and issued under the Shah, in both copper and silver. A copper medal is also included in this lot. Close in-person inspection of this collection is recommended, as this group is very diverse. Approximate retail value of \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$400-\$600**

From the Demarete Collection.

1770 Bronze & Silver Medals & Medalettes. 46 pieces in lot. A vast array of mostly European medals, but it also includes Greece and various overseas colonies. Some are looped for suspension, others show some deposits or damage. Careful examination will reward the prospective bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$800-\$1600**

From the Demarete Collection.

END OF SESSION B

A WORLD OF OUTSTANDING PAPER MONEY

*Celebrate the New Year by Bidding on a
Vast Selection of International Paper Money in January*

The Stack's Bowers and Ponterio

Official Auction of the New York International Numismatic Convention

January 10-11, 2014 | New York, New York



Angola. Banco Nacional Ultramarino.
50 Escudos, 1.1.1920. P-54.



Australia. Commonwealth of
Australia. 1 Pound, ND (1961-65).
P-34★. PMG About Uncirculated
55. Star Note.



British Caribbean Territories.
British Caribbean Territories,
Eastern Group. \$5, 2.1.1963. P-9c.
PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.



Canada. Bank of Canada.
\$1000, 2.1.1937. P-28.
PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.



Danish West Indies. Currency
Board. \$1, 2.1.1957. P-Unlisted.
PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.
Printer's Essay.



Fiji. Government of Fiji.
1 Pound, 1.12.1965. P-53h. P-53h.
PMG Superb Gem
Uncirculated 67 EPQ.



Hong Kong. Government of
Hong Kong. \$1, ND (1935).
P-311. PMG Superb Gem
Uncirculated 67 EPQ.



Palestine. Palestine Currency Board.
10 Pounds, 7.9.1939. P-9c.
PMG Very Fine 25.



Seychelles. Government of
Seychelles. 1 Rupee, 7.7.1943. P-7a.
PMG About Uncirculated 53.

**Call to Request a Printed Catalog or
View and Bid Online at StacksBowers.com**

+1.949.253.0916 California | +1.212.582.2580 New York | 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong



Richard H. Ponterio PNG # 308
Ron Gillio PNG # 204



Richard H. Ponterio LM # 2163
Ron Gillio LM # 950

Showcase Auctions

800.458.4646 West Coast Office • 800.566.2580 East Coast Office
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916
Info@StacksBowers.com • StacksBowers.com
Irvine • New York • Wolfeboro • Hong Kong • Paris

Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

THE JANUARY 2014 NYINC AUCTION SESSION C TERRANOVA ART MEDALS



MONDAY, JANUARY 13, 2014
START TIME: 10:00 AM ET

LOTS 2001-2177

*Session C will be conducted at the Stacks Bowers Galleries Offices
located at 110 W. 57th St., Second Floor, New York, NY 10019*

THE ANTHONY TERRANOVA COLLECTION OF ART-NOUVEAU MEDALS INCLUDING MEDALS FROM THE GORHAM COMPANY ARCHIVES

The following lots comprise the largest and finest collection of Art-Nouveau medals sold in the U.S. since the Charles P. Senter auction (1933). That Depression-era sale, better known for classic rarities like a Washington Indian Peace medal, had a back-of-the-catalog section of then-recent art medals, sold in large lots by artist. (Imagine buying V. D. Brenner's work, 50 different at a shot!)

Art-Nouveau began its creep into the medals field in the third quarter of the 19th century. From the 1880s to World War I, collecting these medals was, a minor craze, like bicycling. Many from the art world enthusiastically chased fine examples, literally as they came off the presses. The pursuit was not limited to the elite; at the Paris *Exposition Universelle*, 1900, the Mint's exhibit sold 110,000 medals (at retail!).

Austrian medalists, led by master-portraitist Anton Scharff, were both excellent and prolific. Germany saw masterpieces of *Jugendstil*, including early work by the young Karl Goetz. In America, the ANS-sponsored series showcased medalists with talent equal to their French teachers. The ANS 1910 International Exhibition of Contemporary Medals — which included 2,000 pieces! — is probably the high-water mark of this art form.

All this said, it was the French who dominated the field. With their traditions and systems of public support for the arts, and a medallic tradition from Louis XIV onward, France simply had many more artists making medals than any other country. The output of outstanding or exceptionally creative pieces exceeded all other nations combined, even though the French worked to level the field by schooling foreign artists: St. Gaudens, V. D. Brenner, Karl Goetz, and so on.

Art never exists far from a societal context. The period 1871-1914 saw almost no wars. Advances in the sciences were many with sociology leading the way. Life got better, even for the lower classes, and slowly, surely, large numbers of people began to experience something called leisure. A little time plus a little money means there will be collectors.

All this changed with World War I. Not at first, of course, as the war was only going to last a few months. That naïve notion wore off in the trenches, from the machine gun nests, the poison gas, the disease and the generals. People in all social stations knew the world had changed, putting progress and prosperity on hold. The stock-in-trade Art-Nouveau images of diaphanously clad or sinuously unclad females, set luxuriously in unspoiled nature, began to feel very much beside the point.

French medalists continued to impose the forms of Art-Nouveau on the unnatural world of warfare. Silky goddesses on circular bronzes urged soldiers forward in pursuit of glorious death. Morlon's medal known as *Lady and the Tank*, an epic of self-burlesque, epitomized the tendency.

At this time the Munich School (Karl Goetz, Ludwig Gies, Eberbach, Zadikow and dozens more) was depicting war as brutal but banal, and — more significantly — as mechanized. Nature, and particularly *women*, were not in evidence. The silky caresses of lingerie, or gentle winds, on French female flesh were superseded by angular weaponry, shown puncturing enemy flesh. For French medalists, largely unable to adapt, World War I was the sword on which Art-Nouveau fell.

After the war, the French, ever resourceful, discarded the gruesome vitality of German World War I expressionism but extracted the *geometry*, refining and taming the style, morphing into Art-Deco, by which development they again came to dominate world medallic art.

--Paul Bosco

NOTES ON THE COLLECTION

Anthony (Tony) Terranova has been the leading dealer in the U.S. Colonials field for decades, but he has been forming a personal collection of U.S. and World Medals, including Art Medals, for well over 25 years. No one disputes the specialized charm of a Vermont cent, but his art medal collection displays a different aesthetic, known mainly to friends. Tony has seized many an opportunity to enlarge and refine this collection, attending hundreds — no, *thousands*— of coin shows and bidding in US and overseas auctions. A consummate New Yorker, he has cultivated the local arts and antiques trade, with benefits. About eight years ago he purchased a collection of Art Medals, mainly silver, from the company archives of Tiffany's competitor, Gorham. Many of these were sold in our December 2007 Coin Galleries auction, but the best pieces were retained until now.

We are fortunate to have had Paul J. Bosco, the New York City dealer and medals expert, catalog this collection.

REFERENCES

Jones, Mark. *The Art of the Medal*. 1979 British Museum. Surveys the medal, Renaissance to Recent. The best text on medals ever written. 482 medals illustrated (134 art medals).

PBE. *La Medaille en France de Ponscarne a la fin de la Belle Epoque*. Paris, 1967. 1032 medals, about 150 photographed, by 100 artists.

Baxter, Barbara (Alan Stahl editor). *The Beaux-Art Medal in America*. 1987. American Numismatic Society. 368 medals (100 photographed) Outstanding critical work, but like Jones, highly readable. Highlights the French influence on US art medal, with critical biographies and representative works.

Maier, Nicholas. *French Medallic Art, 1870-1940*. 2010. Self-Published, Munich. 336 medals cataloged and photographed, obverse and reverse. Comprehensive and scholarly analysis of the field. Biographies, with photos of the artists. A book like this was long overdue; one only wishes it was bigger. **SIMPLY OUTSTANDING**. All text is in English, French and German.

Maier Nos.1-63 comprise the definitive catalog of the Societe des Amis de la Medaille. Our offering begins with some of the best of its issues.

MEDALS ISSUED BY THE SOCIETE DES AMIS DE LA MEDAILLE FRANCAISE

- 2001 Youth, 1899.** 47x60mm silver, by J. P. Legastelois. First issue of the SAMF. Girl's head in profile / young branches. Edge numbered 151. Mintage 291, of which 106 were silver. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**
- 2002 Juno and Psyche, ND (1900).** 47mm silver, by Levillain. 2nd SAMF issue. Maier 2. Obverse: Juno holds the severed head of Argus, whose innumerable eyes then fall into the tail-feathers of the peacock. Reverse: Psyche sits mournfully before the entrance to the underworld. The main figures are in normal relief, the secondary details are modeled very softly. The delicacy of the effect only heightens the power of Levillain's compositions. The artist has no problem capturing his mythological subjects through the use of the most modern stylistic treatment. One of 105 issued in silver (numbered 18 on edge), of a total mintage of 291. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$600-\$800**
- 2003 Maternity (or "Therese"), (1899-1900).** 52x82mm silver, by Charpentier. 3rd issue of the SAMF. Maier 3, Baxter 19 (bronze). Obverse: Mother nursing infant. Reverse: Charpentier's little girl, Therese. 291 minted (106 silver).
The mother is the artist's sister-in-law, ca 1883. The image was a personal favorite of Charpentier and he made several versions, finally doing a two-sided piece for the SAMF. The Metropolitan Museum has uniface cast versions in larger size, of both obverse and reverse, donated by V.D. Brenner in 1903. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$800-\$1200**
- 2004 SAMF. La Toilette.** 34x68mm silver, by Roty. 4th SAMF Issue. Maier 4. Obverse: Rear view of a nude at her toilette, fixing her long hair. Reverse: Mirror, flora, clouds. Edge numbered (#189). 291 struck of which 111 were silver. Modest tarnish, otherwise **AS MADE.....\$400-\$600**
- 2005 War Music, ND (1900).** 60mm silver, by Paul Niclausse. 5th SAMF issue. Maier 5. Obverse: nude soldier with sword and shield; in soft relief behind him a goddess floats with her lyre. Reverse: A woman's head, laureate, her lyre in background. Mintage 274, with 110 in silver (Edge: #63). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**
- 2006 Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900.** Souvenir plaque for SAMF members. 55x68mm silver, by Roine. 6th SAMF issue (numbered 22 on edge). Maier 6. Obverse: A gathering of allegorical females, France seated above them; legend translates "France receives and crowns the Genius of two worlds." Reverse: View of Paris and the fairgrounds, with the two new palaces featured. Roine is also considered an American medalist, associated with the young Medallic Art Co., and particularly known for his 1909 plaques of Hudson and Fulton. Mintage 274 (112 silver). Toning a trifle dull, otherwise **MINT STATE.\$600-\$900**
- 2007 Daniel-Dupuis, Medalist. On His Untimely Death, Issued 1901 as the 7th Issue of the SAMF.** 50mm silver, by Daniel-Dupuis; the reverse completed posthumously by his friend Lechevrel. Obverse: Self-Portrait. Reverse: A little angel with torch —the New Century—seated on a cloud-like mound; all on a half-globe inscribed with his birth & death dates (1849 & 1899). The SAMF had commissioned Dupuis to make a medal for the turn of the century, but his work was interrupted, along with his life, when his deranged wife murdered him. Only 50, he might have succeeded Chaplain and Roty as the foremost master of the form. 110 of the 274 pieces struck were in silver (edge numbered "42"). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**
- 2008 Societe des Amis de la Medaille Francaise (SAMF), Founded 1899, Issued 1902.** 71x65mm bronze, by Charpentier. 11th SAMF issue. Maier 11, photo'd, all by itself, on the lower back cover. Baxter 20. Obverse: Female nude, holding a modeling tool and a rectangular piece of material (wax?), leans over the legend (name and date of the society). Reverse: Four nude male medal collectors, shown from the waist up, examine a medal held by the youngest. 261 struck (145 bronze), but the numismatic theme, and the demand for Charpentier's work have rendered this piece scarcer than other SAMF issues with a comparable mintage. (Baldwin sold a silver example, May 2012, for a not-so-expensive 760 Pounds —about \$1500.) **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$600-\$900**
- 2009 To the Unknown Poets, (1905).** 90(!)mm bronze, by Bottee. 33rd SAMF issue, the LARGEST round medal of the SAMF. Maier 33, Baxter 48. Obverse: Saddened goddess walking right. Reverse: Above (poet's) grave, misty figures float by, including (at top) Chronos, God of Time—now passed. Bottee's medals include so many great ones, it is bold to call this his masterpiece, but perhaps it is. The year after his 90mm SAMF issue, he produced another 90mm medal, this being France's medal to the earthquake-ravaged San Francisco. At the time, the two medals were probably the largest art medals ever struck in France. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$500-\$1000**
Bottee was paid a record 7,000 Francs by the SAMF. Putting this in perspective, it was about equal to a year's pay for a Ford auto worker in 1914, after Henry doubled salaries.

FRENCH MEDALS, BY ARTIST

CHAPLAIN, Jules-Clement (1839-1909). From 1877, French government's official medalist. Exceptional at portraiture, but many of his reverse designs epitomize the spirit of the style.

2010 Protection of Infants, (1885). 67mm silver, by Chaplain. Maier 68. Obverse: Mother with nursing baby; she has soup while her toddler begs for some; in distance, faintly engraved, farmers plow fields. Award reverse. Refers to a law, 1874, intended to reduce infant mortality. The mother's breast is noticeably large, the suckling infant not hiding much of it from view, and the small boy is nude with genitals displayed. This is another stunningly beautiful Art-Nouveau tableau, but one wonders where but in France its earthiness would have met with approval. Seven years later, in the USA, St. Gaudens' reverse for the Colombian Expo award medal, with a full-frontal nude male lad, was rejected. In original case. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$500-\$700**

2011 Jean-Leon Girome (1824-1904), Genre Painter, 1885. 102mm cast bronze, as issued, by Chaplain. Obverse: Shoulder-length bust right, hair tousled. Reverse: Seated nude female, "Pittura," mosque behind her; sphinx; gladiator helmet. These refer to Gerome's orientalist paintings, and those of classical Rome. This is a rare medal, always cast—not always as nice as this example—and often uni-face. Examples feature in the online catalogs of both the Met and Dahesh museums, NYC. An example, probably not as nice, is noted on an art dealer's website, priced \$2000. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$1000-\$1500**

2012 Russia. Visit of the Russian Squadron to Toulon, 1893. 70mm silver, by Chaplain. Maier 74, Baxter 11. Accolated busts of the two nations, Russia in jeweled tiara and necklace, Miss France more maidenly with a laurel sprig; below, clasped hands. Reverse: Goddess standing, hailing the naval vessels in the harbor. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$1000-\$1500**

2013 Russia. City of Paris, Tribute to the Russian Squadron, 1893. 50mm silver, by Chaplain. Bonneted head right of the French Republic. Reverse: inscription. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$300-\$500**

2014 Louis Liard, Educator/Philosopher, 1899. 54x69mm silver, by Chaplain. Maier 78, Baxter 15. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Draped female representing Learning, holding aloft a torch, seated on a globe (countries visible in low relief). The portrait is characteristically excellent; Chaplain was as much in demand as a medallic portraitist as anyone. It is the stunning beautiful reverse, however, that makes this plaquette so popular, in common with many gems from Chaplain. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$300-\$400**

ROTY, (Louis) Oscar. Designer of the "Sower" silver coinage (1897-1920). As accomplished as Chaplain at portraits, he created more medals that are "pretty on both sides" and thereby has become the most popular medalist of the genre. He and Chaplain were older, so many great medalists are truly followers. Enormously influential everywhere, his studio assistants, ca.1898-1901, included V.D. Brenner.

2015 Statue of Liberty Inaugurated, 1886. 68mm silver, by Roty. Maier 92, Baxter 30 (bronze). Obverse: Small angel, in French Republican cap, transports (in a rowboat!) twin goddesses (France and USA) to the Statue of Liberty, in shadowy focus in the background. "Colossal Statue of Liberty Enlightens the World." Date of Inauguration (28 Octobre MDCCCLXXXVI) in field. Reverse: National Shields flank a medallion of the sculptor, Bartholdi, a laurel sprig below, **SOUVENIR DE L'INDEPENDENCE AMERICAINE**, dates 1776 and 1886, etc.

Issue of the Union Franco-Americaine, whose *raison d'être* was to commission the statue, in tribute to the long amity of the two nations. This was (surprisingly?) very important to France, as indicated by the selection of national hero Ferdinand de Lesseps, of Suez Canal fame, as the Union's second president. As is well known, Bartholdi was the sculptor and Gustave Eiffel made sure the statue stood up. Artistically, this is the finest Statue of Liberty medal, and perhaps the most beautiful French medal with an American theme. Occasionally seen in bronze, at about \$400-500, with silver examples at least three times as scarce. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$750-\$1000**

2016 100th Birthday of Michel Eugene Chevreul, Chemist, 1886. 68mm silver, by Roty. Maier 93. Obverse: Portrait. Reverse: The goddess of French Youth presents the old professor, mercifully allowed to be seated, with a laurel wreath. Chevreul was an important academician, but in 1886 the most remarkable thing about anyone would have been a birth year of 1786. Roty's mastery of portraiture is in full evidence. As for his influence in the USA, the reverse slightly recalls St. Gaudens' monument (ca1905) of a seated Peter Cooper at 7th Street and the Bowery, which this cataloger walks past three times a week. Tarnish on shoulder; slight graze behind head; otherwise **MINT STATE.\$550-\$650**

2017 Algeria. Algiers-Constantine Railway, 1886. 68mm silver, by Roty. Maier 94, Baxter 31. Obverse: The two civic goddesses, kissing passionately; hiding behind them are features of the two cities. Reverse: Nude female, twisting between inscriptions. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$1500-\$2500**

- 2018 Christophle, Anniverary, 1842-1892.** 59x95mm silver. Maier 97, Baxter 33. Obverse: Triptych form, with side panels showing very young nude girls, one an artisan, one relaxing in Nature; in center, a mature, draped female shows a vase to the company founder, with legend translating "Science applied and made commonplace." Reverse: Also in triptych, scenes of a technician silver-plating a pot and a worker making a vase(?); commemorative inscription in center panel. The standing men are in fact the important medalist Paulin Tasset and (on right) Roty himself. Roty designed some cutlery for Christophle, which remains a leading firm producing decorative housewares in superb silver-plate. This is an early and important example of an industrial medal. It is lovely, which helps convey its message, that Science is both useful to society in everyday life and a source of sheer beauty. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$500-\$750**
- 2019 Self-Portrait by Louis-Oscar Roty, as a Christophle Artisan.** 28x58mm silver. Obverse and reverse are both "recycled" from the above triptych plaquette, nicely toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 2020 French Section, Columbian Expo, Chicago, 1893.** 53x50mm silvered bronze, by Roty. Obverse: France greets nude male angel (Young Genius) dockside. Reverse: Leafy branches, palette, machinery, inscription (HORS CONCOURS) Also issued with wording POUR SERVICES. Unnamed. Spot and unfortunate scratch (upper right) on obverse, otherwise **MINT STATE.\$200-\$250**
- ## The Most Important Art Medal

2021 Death of Sadi Carnot, Assassinated President of France, 1894. 58x81mm, silver, by Roty. Maier 102, Jones 323, Baxter 35. Obverse: The slain president lies in state, attended by a mournful goddess (France); above, a landscape with basilica and date; at bottom, "The Country in Grief." Reverse: The coffin borne toward The Pantheon by females, their figures draped. Low relief, the reverse almost "misty." A masterwork of bas relief, yet Roty takes care to make an excellent, tiny portrait of Carnot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$750-\$1000**
- 2022 "Semper" (Always), 1890's.** Generic marriage medal, necessarily ND, intended for engraving. 41mm silver, by Roty. Maier 98. Obverse: A young couple; He puts a ring on Her finger. Reverse: Statue of Hymen on pedestal; tree; landscape. **MINT STATE.\$120-\$180**
- 2023 Inauguration of the Musee Social, 1896.** 60mm bronze, by Roty. Maier 99. Obverse: A seated woman, in the usual flowing dress, seated in a library, architectural plans on her table. Reverse: An academic entering the building, with a worker—at a respectable distance— following him. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$175-\$225**
- 2024 La Bourse. Member's (Stockbroker's) Medal, 1898.** 50mm silver, by Roty. Obverse: A little angel spills wealth into seated woman's coffer, the building in the background. Reverse: Laurel, serpent, shield, all over the Seine. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$150-\$250**
- 2025 French School at Athens, 1848-1898.** 60.5mm, by Roty. Obverse: Archaeologia seated in ancient ruins holds up an excavated statuette. Reverse: Acropolis; façade of the School below. Of great interest to collectors of Greek numismatics. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$600-\$800**
- 2026 Inauguration of Fresnes Prison, (1900).** 59x80mm silver, by Roty. Maier 105, Jones 324, Baxter 37. Obverse: Triptych, showing: the newly-confined prisoner, the prisoner working at a trade, and his wife and baby as visitors. On reverse, the released prisoner trudges home with wife and child (now a couple years old). The form and composition of the plaquette recall Roty's 1892 plaquette for Christophle, as does the image of a worker at his table. The woman is afforded the dignity of looking like any of Roty's other Art-Nouveau females. The piece is swathed in sadness, yet it is essentially optimistic, through its belief in rehabilitation, and the power of the state to do good, for even the least of its citizens. Roty shows that the art style of his day, although associated with willowy goddesses and silky nudes, could seamlessly modify its formal tools to depict the common man, and convey complex social themes. **MINT STATE.\$400-\$600**
- 2027 Universal Exposition, Paris, 1900.** 36x51mm silvered bronze, by Roty. Jones 327. Often included in Olympic collections, and also commemorates the turn of the century. Obverse: Nude male angel, Genius, representing Time, receives a torch from an expiring robed female, representing the 19th Century. On reverse, a laurel spray in clouds, and below, a view of the fairgrounds, featuring Grand Palais and Petit Palais (still Parisian landmarks). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$100-\$150**
- 2028 Congress des Valeurs Mobilières (Transferable Securities). Charming Little Plaquette.** 20/27mm silver, by Roty. PBE 887. Obverse: Head of France. Reverse: Semi-nude female filling a coffer from her cornucopia. Uncommon. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$120-\$160**
- 2029 Rouen Insurance Company.** 68mm silver, by Roty. Obverse(?): Eagle before city view. Reverse: Draped, seated female watching firemen and burning building. France's many insurance companies have a tradition of issuing 25-36mm jetons, particularly in the 19th century; with the emergence of the art medal, they tended to favor larger pieces. This medal is uncommon in any metal. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$400**
- 2030 Unclassified Medal, Probably for Awarding.** 59mm silver. Obverse by Roty, reverse by Pillet. Safely presumed to have been struck after Roty's death (1911). This is a large silver medal featuring Roty's classic female head, that should not be too expensive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$250**

BOTTEE, Louis (Alexandre), (1852-1941). Due to his prominence, he was chosen for several world's fair medals. Several works have American reference (1893 Chicago, 1904 St. Louis, 1906 & 1915 San Francisco).

2031 Helmeted Head of the French Republic. 68mm bronze, by Bottee. An inventive and rather busy image of Madame la Republique, incorporating a tiny angel as a neck-clasp and the Gallic Cock as an answer to the German Pickelhaube. A medal such as this was intended to be used as an award, with the giver engraving the relevant information. However, many award medals were collected for their art. This piece, while perhaps over-the-top, is a collector favorite. Faint spotting but very attractive. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$150-\$200**

2032 Helmeted Head of the French Republic. As last, but 49mm, silver. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$180-\$220**

2033 International Congress of Medicine, 1900. 48x63mm silver, by Bottee. Obverse: Portrait of Felix Guyon. Reverse: Tribute to Science: Old bedridden man attended by Goddess of Science with Lamp of Knowledge, at bottom, a dying figure and a tree stump, from which new life grows. Note the accurately depicted tiny medical paraphernalia near the bed. It is so characteristic of these well-trained medalists that they sweat the small details. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300**

Medal Awarded to Eugene Carriere

2034 French Committee on Foreign Expositions. 42x63mm silver, by Bottee. Obverse: Seated woman among symbols of Arts, Commerce and Industry. Reverse: More symbols; at bottom, a space for engraving a name. Given to one Carriere, who must be the symbolist painter and sometime sculptor Eugene Carriere, a great friend of Rodin and a founder of the *National Society of Beaux-Arts*. He profoundly influenced the medalist Ovide Yencesse, who signed a medal *The Kiss of Peace* as "after Carriere". **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.\$300-\$500**

2035 French Participation, St. Louis World's Fair, 1904. 61x73mm bronze, by Bottee. Obverse: Goddess of the French Republic seated in an ornate boat, being guided toward the fairgrounds by an angel of progress. Reverse: Symbols of agriculture and industry, legend. One of a series of medals for French participation in greater and smaller industrial fairs. Ex-PCAC, \$300+, 1994. **MINT STATE.\$300-\$400**

DANIEL-DUPUIS, Jean-Baptiste (1849-1899). Heir-apparent to Chaplain and Roty, his disturbed wife shot him dead in his bed. A prodigy, he remained prolific to the end. Several of his pieces, represented in this collection in several variants, are among the all-time most popular art medals.

2036 Louis Ernest Barrias, Sculptor, 1884. 41mm bronze, by Daniel-Dupuis. Portrait / inscription. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$75-\$125**

2037 Diner de la Marmite, 1890. 100x124mm silvered copper galvano, uniface, by Daniel-Dupuis. Forrer II, page 665 (illus.) A maid works a cauldron, from which a babe attempts to escape; above, three other baby boys float upwards in the steam. The little ones are naked, but in hats suggesting their professions (train conductor? and Baker?) or with tools (architect and painter). La Marmite was a famous restaurant, for which Roty also did a medal. An example in Muse d'Orsay, cast bronze, is 85x119mm and lacks the words across the top. One of real treasures in this collection, which will probably not come up for sale again for decades. **AS MADE.\$1000-\$2000**

2038 Marriage, (1892). 39x51mm silver, by Daniel-Dupuis. Obverse: Couple walking up steps to an altar. Reverse: two little winged putti, atop blank area for engraving. Tiny spot on top obverse. **MINT STATE.\$150-\$200**

2039 Alexander III Bridge in Paris, First Stone Laid, 1896. 68mm silver, by Daniel-Dupuis. Maier 92. Quite rare in silver, although often seen in silvered bronze. Obverse: French and Russian goddesses, greeted by a third goddess, who points to the late Czar in the heavens. In the exergue, an excerpt from a poem written for the ceremony. Reverse: Reclining goddess of The Seine, with a cherub, holding a banner with date MDCCCXCVI.; below, a list of the attending dignitaries, including Nicholas and Alexandra. **AS MADE.\$1000-\$1500**

2040 Horticulture, ND (1899). 48x61mm silver, by Daniel-Dupuis. Maier 122. Two women, carefully pruning a young tree (still in a pot). Reverse: Infant holding flower-bunch. Probably the finest medal you can give a gardener/horticulturalist. Margo Russell bought one from this cataloger when she needed such a gift. **MINT STATE.\$250-\$350**

2041 Joan of Arc, (1900). 62x101mm silvered copper galvano, by Daniel-Dupuis. Maier 124 (41x67mm). Obverse: Farm-girl Joan, standing, is sent forward by an angel. Completed by Daniel-Dupuis shortly before his murder. No reverse. **MINT STATE.\$300-\$500**

2042 Alliance Francaise. 68mm silver, by Daniel-Dupuis. Obverse: France seated by tree, instructing small children representing Asia, America, Middle East and Africa. Reverse: Cartouche on open book. Designed 1894, but not struck until 1898. Often engraved, as intended, with dates of presentation into the 1930s, so this is a common medal, but very desirable in this, the largest size (and silver!). **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$300-\$400**

- 2043 The Spring ("La Source").** 35x66mm silver, by Daniel Dupuis. Maier 120, Jones 328. Obverse: Standing nude girl at fountain. Reverse: Small male angel, crawling along rock discovering a spring. Among the most popular Art-Nouveau plaquettes, and one particularly successful in exploiting the rectangular form. ND issue of the 1890s, after Dupuis's own design from 1873, while in Rome. In original case with magnificent steely blue-grey tone. Can a medal be more beautiful? **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$300-\$500**
- 2044 French Participation, St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.** As last, but the rare large bronze version. 72x134mm. Uniface. Purchased from this cataloger in the 1990s for about \$325. Unimportant spotting, with a lovely bronze patina. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$750-\$1250**
- 2045 The Nest, (1899).** The rare LARGE VERSION. 75x131mm bronze, by Daniel-Dupuis. Maier 121. Uniface. Nude girl finding a bird nest with chicks. The companion piece to The Spring, offered in the previous lot and, like that lot, acquired a good 15 years ago from this cataloger, for about \$325. Slight spots and some nicks. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.\$750-\$1250**
- 2046 The Nest, (1899).** As last, but silver, 37x66mm. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$175-\$225**
- 2047 "History." Medal for the Paris Mint at the Exposition Universelle, and the Turn of the Century.** 50mm silver, by Daniel-Dupuis. Maier p.34, fig.17. Sold at the Mint's exhibit, thus common but the SUPERB MINT STATE representative of the *genre* and quite lovely. **MINT STATE.\$150-\$200**
- 2048 Numismatic Congress, Paris, 1900.** 38.5x61mm, by Daniel-Dupuis. PBE 315. Nude at table examining coins/medals / Coining press over inscription. Simple but effective; thus one of the best and most popular numismatic medals. Available infrequently. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$400-\$500**
Selected for the cover illustration of the Ponscarne/Belle-Epoque catalog.
- 2049 Daniel-Dupuis, Medalist (1849-1899). Self-Portrait Medal, Uncertain Date.** 26.5mm silver, thin flan, edge unmarked. Uniface. Daniel-Dupuis may have modeled his portrait in the 1870s, but it was used after his death. The small size would be suitable for pieces D-D wished to give away to friends or business associates. From a Baldwin's auction, described (by Daniel Fearon) as a posthumous issue of 1900, and "very rare." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$150-\$250**
- 2050 Woman and Cherub with Porcelain Ware.** 71x108mm silver galvano (uniface), Daniel-Dupuis. Not in PBE. A semi-nude woman amid clouds, holding aloft a covered dish with a hen design; above her, a cherub with a two-handle vase. Faint "76" scratched on back. The cataloger is not familiar with this piece. Galvanos in silver are quite rare in general. This could be a sleeper lot in search of an astute collector. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$750-\$1500**
- 2051 Generic Medal, Female Head of France.** 50.5mm silver by Daniel-Dupuis. Simply a very pretty medal by the coin designer and brilliant medalist. Rich purple-grey-silver tone. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$140-\$180**
- 2052 Generic Award Medal, by Daniel Dupuis.** 50mm silver. Obverse: Female portrait in profile, representing the nation. Reverse: Within wreath, a circular insert die; in this case the medal is an award of the Prefect of Police, but other groups or parties could have the medal struck to order, with their name. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$100-\$120**
- 2053 Grands Magasins des Louvres, 1855-1905.** 51mm silver, by Daniel-Dupuis. In gold-stamped original, commemorative case. Obverse: D-D's design for the turn of the Century (1900). Reverse: half wreath and text. This was a department store, just north of the Louvre. It closed in 1974 and the building now houses Louvre des Antiquaries. Probably the largest and finest antiques center in the world. Daniel-Dupuis died in 1900, so the reverse is not his work. The original case, with its eight lines of text and date, is impressive. Nice case. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$200-\$300**

CHARPENTIER, Alexander Louis-Marie (1856-1909). Less a follower of the twin gods of Art-Nouveau, Roty and Chaplain, and more in the camp of Rodin. Even his showy CALM monogram (reminiscent of Toulouse-Lautrec's poster "signature") spots him as marching to a different drummer—yet he had mainstream acceptance. Jones speaks of "the strangely hacked surface of the metal" in many works. Charpentier is referred to as a cabinet-maker and he was very concerned with the application of techniques from medal-making to the making of useful objects, like doorknobs, keyholes and other everyday metalwork

The Metropolitan Museum (NYC) has an outstanding collection of his work (and a great website). The following lots are the largest Charpentier group for sale in the USA in 30+ years.

- 2054 Souvenir of Ascending the Eiffel Tower.** 44.5mm silvered bronze, by Charpentier. Steelworkers / inscription. The only common Charpentier work. Above average for piece. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$30-\$50**

Personal Medal of an Art Society Founder

- 2055 Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts; Membership Medal, 1890.** 39x58mm bronze, by Charpentier. Conjoined busts of the painters Meissonier (with long beard) and Puvis de Chavanne. The reverse is very often seen with the name of a member ("societaire"), in this case, Ernest Carriere. Carriere, the important symbolist painter, was a founder of the society, making this example more special. Another medal in this collection, by Bottee, is also named to Carriere. A bit of hairlining and spotting, doubtless unpublished work of the artist. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$400**

- 2056 Edmond de Goncourt, Writer & Critic, 1891.** 44x65mm bronze, cast as issued. Uniface portrait plaque. Emanuel van Dorp, the Belgian collector and online medals author, notes: "*Charpentier made rapid sketches directly in clay. His portraits capture a moment-in-life of the subject, and are devoid of any superfluous detail.*" The Metropolitan Museum was given its copy by V.D. Brenner in 1903. Our consignor paid \$750. **AS MADE.....\$300-\$600**
- 2057 Francois Coppee, Poet & Novelist.** 80mm bronze, cast as issued, by Charpentier. Portrait in profile, facing a "military hat." Quite rare. Baldwin's May 2012, 420 Pounds (about \$800, all in). **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$500-\$750**
- 2058 Societe Symphonique, Brussels, 1896.** Cast zinc, uniface, by Charpentier. Maier 149. Nude girl conducting, the score before her. Doubtless quite rare, but the metal does not enhance the piece. **VERY FINE.....\$100-\$300**
- 2059 Duval-Janvier, Machine for Reducing Medalllic Models to Dies for Striking, 1908.** 53x61mm bronze (as always), by Charpentier. Jones 345, Baxter 23. Obverse: bare-chested worker operating a coining press, a "balancier", by his own manpower. Reverse: The same image, repeated three times in descending sizes, "Reduction et Frappe de Medailles." An advertising medal. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300**
- 2060 Dr. Potain, ND (Before 1903).** 58x77mm silvered bronze, by Charpentier. Obverse: Bust right —an uncompromising portrait. Reverse: The doctor making his hospital rounds, above a legend in tribute. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$200-\$300**
- 2061 Dr. Paul Segond, Obstetrician, 1905.** 80x62mm bronze, by Charpentier. Maier 152. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: An operation in progress. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$250**
- 2062 Painting.** 41x52mm silver, by Charpentier. A young boy with brush and easel. Reverse: Wreath of palm and olive. Baldwin's. May 2012, 130 Pounds (about \$250) —in bronze! **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$300-\$500**
- 2063 Painting.** As last, but bronze. Light patina. **MINT STATE.....\$150-\$200**
- 2064 Painting.** As last, but much darker bronze. Obverse corner dents, reverse spot, but still nice. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$120-\$160**
- 2065 Vincent Dindy, Composer (1851-1931), 1907.** 48x56mm bronze, cast as issued, by Charpentier. Uniface, portrait plaque. Our consignor paid \$750. Not in the PBE exhibit, which had an enormous group of Charpentier pieces (115 different). Doubtless very rare. **AS MADE.....\$500-\$1000**
- COUDRAY, (Marie-Alexandre-)Lucien (1864-1932).** Fully immersed in the reigning medalllic vernacular of nudity and negligee, he also excelled at male subjects like farmers and athletes. Some of his medals make interesting pictorial matter out of apparatus (automobiles, skis...).
- 2066 Orpheus, (1899).** 68mm silver, by Coudray. Maier 223. Laureated portrait of the god, holding his lyre. Reverse: Winged male angel, seated on a blank cartouche; musical instruments. The Paris Mint sold 4500 copies at the 1900 Universal Exposition (mostly bronze, of course). Truly one of the classics of Art-Nouveau, the obverse was used as a cover design for Mark Jones' *The Art of the Medal*. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$500-\$700**
- 2067 Orpheus, (1899).** As last. The 113mm version. Bronze. Obverse only. Ex-Christensen collection, Dixon-Webb auction, London, early 2000s. He was Lalique's Danish representative and active at the 1937 Paris world's fair. Rarer than the 68mm silver strikes. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$500-\$1000**
- 2068 Orpheus, (1899).** As last, but 68mm bronze. Dark brown patina. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$100-\$150**
- 2069 The Farm, (or "Agriculture")** 100x63mm bronze, by Coudray. Obverse: Plowing with an oxen pair. Reverse: harvesting wheat with a scythe. Fine tribute to labor, agriculture and nature, in a large size. Included in the US Mint Collection, as cataloged by Comparette in 1912. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$120-\$160**
- 2070 Automobile, (1906).** 65x45mm bronze, by Coudray. Maier 228. Obverse: Early automobile and driver pass along a country road, watched by two females in flowing dress, one with her hand on a detailed motor. Reverse: Laurel, cartouche. The women and the outdoor scenery are soft and flowing, but the modern contraptions are shown in precise detail. While the piece is lovely, many would wish that the car grabbed top billing over the rest of the composition, particularly as this is one of the earlier automotive images in any medium. **MINT STATE.....\$200-\$300**
- 2071 Woman and Vase.** 50mm silver, by Coudray. Obverse: Semi-nude woman with a large vase on table. Reverse: Cartouche, flower, bee. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$220-\$260**
- 2072 Small "Medal" for Use as Jewelry.** 33mm silver, uniface, by Coudray. A woman's face surrounded by flowers. Thin piece, the back incused. A number of medalists in France (including Karl Goetz!) found work, or tried to, in the jewelry trade. Many small art-nouveau medals are almost jewelry anyway, needing only to be made wearable. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$100-\$150**

YENCESSE, Ovide (1869-1947). Like Charpentier, he has a style that separates him from the pack, but if anything he went further than others in his embrace of low-relief modeling. His medals are more apt to display the softness of a paint-brush than the sharpness of a graver or modeling tool. Jones writes that his figures “seem to inhabit a strange, half-lit world.”

2073 A Child's Kiss, ca. 1904. 54x39mm bronze, by Ovide Yencess. Maier 195 (25x35mm), PBE 1015 (large uni-face cast). Yencesse's models were his wife and his son Hubert, who became a medalist himself. Sentimental but universal, few medals equal this in its depiction of love. This is Yencesse at his finest and most representative. Reverse with minor tarnish. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$150-\$250**

2074 Societe des Amateurs Independants, 1903-1906. 85x70mm bronze, cast as issued, by Ovide Yencesse. Man reading in library / inscription. Very rare, no sales records found and thus difficult to estimate. The hand-rubbed patina, imparting black and tan shades, emphasizes the *painterly* aspect of Yencesse's work. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$500-\$1000**

2075 Child with Roses, 1906 (Engraved Date 1908). 33x55mm silver, by Ovide Yencesse. Maier 196, Jones 334. Obverse: Little girl, spilling roses from a bundle made from her pulled-up skirt; one rose tumbles off the image, onto the blank area at bottom. Reverse: A single rose, with stem & leaves. An example of this artist's low-relief style, sometimes described as “painterly”. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$175-\$250**

2076 Child with Roses, 1906 (Engraved Date 1908). As last, but bronze. **MINT STATE.\$100-\$150**

PILLET, Charles (1869-1960). His long career let him participate in Art-Nouveau, Art-Deco, and the transition between them, while making excellent medals touching on numerous 20th Century themes.

2077 Allegory of Aviation. 63x88mm gilt bronze, by Pillet. Obverse: Athena and Mercury on motorized eagle wings. Reverse: Cornucopia, river view, bridge; below, a tablet engraved SAN-FRANCISCO / 1915. Safely presumed to be adapted for use or awarding at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, but the exact circumstances are probably beyond knowing. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$400**

2078 Heroes of Verdun, 1916. 68mm silver, by Charles Pillet. Maier 209. Obverse: Two goddesses, representing the nation and the army, staring down an eagle bearing a sword, representing Germany; at lower right, the motto “They Shall Not Pass”. Reverse: Wreath, inscription and, at top, three medallions of French generals. **MINT STATE.\$300-\$450**

2079 Professional Syndicate of Electrical Industries, ca. 1920-25. 68mm silver, by Charles Pillet. Obverse: Flying nude of some girth, directing lightning at the earth (or maybe just France). Reverse: Power plant in a valley; name of awardee engraved on a cartouche. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$250-\$350**

VERNON, Frederic (1858-1912). Little different from Chaplain and Roty, both in the range of subject matter and in general excellence.

2080 Visit of the Russian Squadron to Cherbourg, 1896. 76mm silver, by Vernon. Obverse: standing French goddess welcomes ships. Reverse: Flags, foliage, anchor and city view. 1896 saw France and Russia form a major alliance. The size of this state medal —70mm vs. the Mint's usual top size of 68mm— indicates how much this accord meant to France. This example is not only silver, it is very choice. **MINT STATE.\$1500-\$2500**

2081 Mulhouse United with France, 1798-1898. 68mm silver, by Vernon. Obverse: French goddess welcomes girl (Mulhouse); legend “The Republic of Mulhouse reposes in the bosom of the Republic of France.” Reverse: Legend, shield, flora, buildings. The city has bounced between France and Germany (as “Mulhausen”). **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$300-\$500**

2082 Inauguration of the Evian Baths, 1902. 43x63mm silvered bronze, by Vernon. Maier 162. Obverse: A nude seated on rock, touching water from a spring. Reverse: View of Evian and the new thermal spa. Slight spots. **VERY FINE.\$50-\$75**

2083 Benedictine Liqueurs: Inauguration of New Building, 1900. 53x69mm silver, by Vernon. Obverse: Company founder seated; standing angel (Fame) holding trumpet and bottle of his product. Reverse: The new company building; why didn't they just rent the Louvre? Benedictine is familiar to poster collectors for many classic examples. Two light spots on reverse. **MINT STATE.\$400-\$600**

2084 French Yachting Union. 50mm silver, by F. Vernon. Obverse: Young man in rowboat, an angel rising before him. Reverse: Male and female river gods holding a cartouche. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300**

LALIQUE, Rene (1860-1945). Known for his revolutionary jewelry designs and for his glass, he brought a different –and exciting– sensibility to the medallic craft. Making medals largely before 1920, some seem like prospectuses for the Art-Deco work that emerged 10-15 years later. The selection below is probably the largest ever in a numismatic auction.

2085 Woman in Leaves. 43x100mm bronze, signed LALIQUE. Uniface. This is actually by Stanislav Sucharda (1855-1916, the great Czech medalist. Maier pictures is as Fig.48, p.131, with Sucharda's signature at lower left. The piece is not signed “R(ene).LALIQUE” and no doubt it is a Sucharda piece that Lalique marketed, seemingly without crediting the artist. Regardless, it is a very special work of art. **MINT STATE.\$300-\$600**

- 2086 Medal Given as an Invitation "Card" to the Opening of Lalique's New Gallery, 1905.** 61.5mm across; maximum measurement 67-68mm bronze. By Rene Lalique. Uniface. A female head in extremely high relief is at the top (and over the edge) of the medal. Below, inscription beginning "Invitation".

Lalique the jeweler shows the advantage he had over other medalists, which consisted of not knowing the rules of medal-making, or a willingness to ignore them. The relief of this piece is more consistent with jewelry than numismatic art. At the same time, the size of the piece, the amount of undecorated surface and the need to hold (vs. wear) the object all speak to the advantages of the medallic form.

This was the only medal included in the Cooper-Hewitt (Smithsonian) exhibition of 1998 (New York City).

PCAC (Joe Levine) auctioned a bronze example in 2001 for \$1825; in 2005 the New Jersey art auctioneers Rago realized \$3000 for a bronze. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$2000-\$4000**

SET OF LALIQUE MEDALS: GOLD, SILVER AND BRONZE

- 2087 Chile. Chilean Independence, 1810-1910.** 42x58mm gold (91.26 grams, 18-Karat), by Lalique. Obverse: Female personification of the Republic, standing 'midst wheat. Reverse: Landscape, divided diagonally by the staff of the national flag; arms below; the Andes in the distance. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$6000-\$8000**
- 2088 Chile. Chilean Independence, 1810-1910.** As last, but in silver, and very scarce as such, in case. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$600-\$800**
- 2089 Chile. Chilean Independence, 1810-1910.** As last, but bronze. Not cased, but the condition is nonetheless **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$300-\$450**
- 2090 Army Orphanage, WW1, ND.** Given in appreciation for donations. 32x32mm (plus integral loop), by Lalique. Uniface. Struck in **SOLID SILVER**, and Rare thus. On blank reverse, a number (482) of unknown significance. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$250-\$350**
- 2091 Belgium. WW1 Donation Premium.** 28mm silvered bronze, by Lalique. Angel before dead soldier / inscription. Rare. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$100-\$200**
- 2092 Woman Bandaging Soldier, WW1.** 49x41mm, cross-form, uniface, by Lalique. Rare. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$500-\$750**
- 2093 Day of the Soldier, May 25, 1915.** 55mm vermeil (gilt silver), by Lalique. Rare. Obverse: Nude French soldier grabs huge eagle (German) by the throat. Reverse: Date amidst laurel sprig. The soldier is in relief, but the nearly-vanquished eagle is incused, like on a \$5 Indian Gold coin. The effect is visually striking but also narrative, telling of a triumph over a powerful but inhuman enemy. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$750-\$1000**
- 2094 Prisoner of War Day, Rouen, 1916.** 5mm bronze, by Lalique. Obverse: Angel with raised arms, showing severed chains. Reverse: Inscription. Rare. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$400-\$600**

OTHER FRENCH MEDALISTS, IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

- 2095 Woman with Flowers.** 43x66mm silver, by Raoul Benard. Obverse: Woman walking down garden steps toward the observer; in her hands, huge bouquets; behind her, a portal made of flowers. Reverse: A spectacular fountain, framed in a flower-covered portal, with a cartouche (engraved to an awardee) across the center. The obverse makes an interesting comparison with the Lalique plaque for the Centennial of Chilean independence. Case included. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$200-\$300**
- 2096 Headless Greek Statue.** 42x70mm bronze, signed E. Blin "after the antique". Grecian statue of a headless female, draped. Reverse: Seated female -could almost be the same gal! Blin may be commenting on the eternal nature of Beauty. He is best known, at least in the USA, for an Art-deco masterpiece, his 1927 medal for Charles Lindbergh. Dark attractive patina obscures faint spotting. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$110-\$130**
- 2097 Meditation.** 50x64mm bronze, by Jeanne Borgeaud. Woman reading / flowers (irises?). **EXTREMELY FINE.\$120-\$180**
- 2098 School of Living Oriental Languages. Centenary, 1895.** 67x61mm (curved top) silver, by Alfred Borrel. Maier 174. On obverse, a group studies a placard with Chinese characters, one of the earliest appearances of such on a Western medal. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$400-\$600**
- 2099 Fishing, 1905.** 48x65mm bronze. Signed "A. Borrel 1905." Obverse: Sylvan nude with a slender pole. Reverse: A bit down the same river, a fisherman in a small boat. There are some great medals for fishing, but this is likely the prettiest. Bright coin finish. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$80-\$100**
- 2100 Nude Little Boy.** 26x66mm bronze, by Bouchardon. Uniface. **MINT STATE.\$100-\$150**
- 2101 Le Journal Newspaper, (1897).** 45mm silvered bronze (as always), by Francois-Rupert Carabin. Maier 214. Obverse: 3 nude females reading the paper; a 4th, in background, works the printing press. Reverse: Emblem of the newspaper. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$75-\$100**
- 2102 Victory, 1908.** 34x80mm silver, by L-J Cariat. PBE 35. Standing goddess / Fern and trumpet. Slightly dull toning. **MINT STATE.\$250-\$300**
- 2103 Elegy.** 45x65mm silver, signed VP Dautel and ROME/1904. Maier 255 (as 1907?!), PBE 331. Woman's portrait, eyes closed, head thrust back. Reverse: A tree. Described with words, it doesn't sound like much, but the piece is haunting. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$225-\$275**
- 2104 Elegy.** As last, but bronze. Slight spots, otherwise **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$90-\$120**
- 2105 Italy. International Exposition at Turin, 1911.** French Participation. Held during the 50th Anniversary of Italian Unification. 72x54mm, by Dautel. Obverse: Female personifications of the two nations, a worker seated near them, all overlooking the fairgrounds. Reverse: Shields of Italy, France, Turin (Torino) and Paris; in clouds, the liberating Italian army of the Unification campaign. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$110-\$130**

- 2106 Franco-Prussian War; the Ecole des Beaux Arts to its Fallen Students, 1887.** 81mm silver, signed "DeGeorge 1887". Obverse: Draped female with palm branch before dead youth, nude, his sword broken, lying at top of steps; dates 1870-1871 in exergue. Reverse: Monument to the students, by Chapu and DeGeorge, featuring a bust of the school's star student, Henri Regnault, killed in the last few days of the conflict. (His Salome is at the Metropolitan Museum, NYC.) The combination of historical significance and artistic excellence have made this one of the most sought-after French medals. Perhaps due to its size, not enough were struck to remotely match this demand. In 35 years, this cataloguer has seen only a couple in the market, with this the first in silver. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$750-\$1250**
- 2107 WW1 Soldier.** 130mm cast bronze, by a young Henry Dropsy. Uniface model for a smaller, struck medal with a reverse. The androgynous features under the helmet could be those of a long-haired boy, or the French national lass Marianne. In this size, very rare. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$400-\$600**
- 2108 Nude Girl with Upswept Hair.** 52x60mm bronze, by H. Dubois. Cased. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$130-\$160**
- 2109 Girl Student.** 51mm silver, by Henri Dubois. Seated female, books on her lap and table / tablet (for engraving), wreath. **MINT STATE.\$120-\$180**
- 2110 Salute to the Sun, (1900).** 51x64mm (curved top) silver, by Georges Dupre. Maier 188. Obverse: An old man and a very small (and nude) boy, watching the sun rise in the watery distance. Reverse: Birds over landscape; lines from a poem by Alphonse de Lamartine. The rights to issue were purchased by the Paris Mint. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$200-\$300**
- 2111 Woman with Book.** 63x79mm bronze, uniface, by G. Dupre. Light spot on hair. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$200-\$300**
- 2112 "Memory and Friendship", 1903.** 48x63mm, silver, by Georges Dupre. Mier 192. Maier 192. Obverse: Seated women with a small male angel. Reverse: Two putti, kissing. There are only the two titular words on the medal. As an art medal, this plaque is as good as it gets. **MINT STATE.\$250-\$350**
- 2113 Britain. The "Entente Cordiale", 1903.** 47x61mm silver, by Rene Gregoire. (NOT struck at Paris mint.) Obverse: The two nations, kissing warmly. Reverse: Ornate cartouche, engraved to Sir George Newnes, from the French newspaper *Le Siecle*. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$400-\$600**
Newnes was an editor and publisher; his Strand Magazine first published the Sherlock Holmes stories. He sponsored the Newnes Cup for chess competitions between the USA and Britain, conducted by trans-Atlantic cable, 1896-1911 (a year after he died).
- 2114 USA. American Entry into WW1, 1917.** 68mm silver, by Rene Gregoire. Maier 248. Obverse: Woodrow Wilson three-quarters facing left; American eagle at bottom. Reverse: French and British goddesses welcome a female personification of the USA, artillery to the left, the burning Cathedral of Reims in the distance; Wilson quote in exergue. The woman looks nothing like any American female archetype, toting a rifle. Three years into the war, Art-Nouveau was looking very out-of-touch with a harsh and changing reality. A trivial spot near Wilson's right shoulder, but **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$400-\$550**
- 2115 USA. American Entry into WW1, 1917.** As last, but 50mm bronze. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED....\$50-\$75**
- 2116 Bathers.** 54mm bronze, by Abel Lafleur. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$150-\$200**
- 2117 Rouen Chamber of Commerce.** 71x51mm silvered bronze, by A. Guilloux. Obverse: Winged caduceus. Reverse: Commerce, seated, comforts a nude and voluptuous Rouen, behind, a ship. Bold and attractive, despite the overwrought symbolism. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$150-\$200**
- 2118 Homage to Medalists, (1891).** 48x66mm silver, by Alphonse Lechevrel. Not common in bronze, but rare in silver. Obverse: Nude female, seen from behind, writes the names of important medalists on a scroll; to left, medals-making equipment. Reverse: Laurel branch. An important numismatic medal. In our September 2009 Philadelphia auction, an example brought \$862.50 (in bronze). The named medalists are Oudine, J-C Chaplain, Roty, Chapu, DeGeorge, Dupuis, Bottee, LaGrange, Patey, Tasset, Vernon, A. Dubois and HFrancois. A contemporary study of the art medal by Roger Marx, the single most important scholar of the field, used this plaque as a cover illustration. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$750-\$1500**
- 2119 Chamber for Jewelry-Making, Goldsmithing and Silver-smithing, 1901.** 80x70mm bronze, by Camille Lefevre. Maier 220 (35x40mm) Obverse: Two women admiring jewelry, etc.; behind, in low relief, the mythological Juno and her peacock. Reverse: Chamber's name and foundation date; awarded to a professor of Drawing and Modeling (in 1925). A beautiful piece, further notable for its unusual shape. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$175-\$250**
- 2120 The Wind.** 70mm bronze, by Camille Lefevre. Nude female and old man / bending trees. Consignor paid \$400. Pair of light hairlines, obverse field, otherwise **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$250-\$350**
- 2121 Pro Patria. Patriotic Medal with Airplanes & Dirigible.** 47x47mm silver, by J. P. Legastelois. Obverse: Miss France holding flag. Reverse: Military paraphernalia atop a cartouche; above, dirigible and airplanes. May have been issued just before WW1, as such award medals reinforced France's efforts to be militarily prepared; the sting of the Franco-Prussian war never subsided. Spotty tone, otherwise **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$175-\$250**
- 2122 Little Girl with Jewelry Box, ca.1930.** 48x90mm bronze, by Pierre-Charles Lenoir. Seated girl, about 6 years old, naked, trying on a necklace; jewelry box on the floor. Uniface. Trivial spot, otherwise **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$200-\$300**
- 2123 Goddess (Ceres?) in Clouds.** 69mm silver, by Levillain. Goddess / classical figures in circular frieze. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$400-\$600**
- 2124 Universal Exposition, Paris, 1900.** 54mm parcel-gilt silver galvano, uniface, in original case, by J(acques). Loysel (1867-1925). Nude female inscribing a banner. Loysel won a medal at the Expo. He is little known for medals; this effort should have encouraged him to do more. Probably extremely rare. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$300-\$750**

- 2125 Education Protected?, Before 1902.** 51x68mm silver, by A. Massoule. Obverse: Seated goddess with sword, holding a large shield over a reading youth. Reverse: 1/2-wreath, rooster and an orb labeled FRANCE. Andre Paul Arthur Massoule, 1851-1901, was primarily a sculptor. Many of his statues show figures with swords. Light marks, reverse field, otherwise **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE or better.....\$175-\$250**
- 2126 "Etude."** 40x70mm bronze, by B. Moria. Girl reading book / dangling tree branch with seed pods. Trivial spotting, otherwise **MINT STATE.....\$110-\$130**
- 2127 Lazare Carnot.** 68mm silver, by E. Mouchon. PBE 620; CGMP p.278. Obverse: Carnot at desk reviewing plans. Reverse: Standing goddess of the First Republic, and Winged Genius hammering at an anvil. Carnot (1753-1823), a fascinating figure throughout the Revolution and Napoleonic era, was a military engineer and important mathematician. Also a politician, he opposed Robespierre, and variously opposed and championed Napoleon. Uncommon in bronze, this medal must be rare in silver. A few tiny obverse spots, otherwise **MINT STATE.....\$600-\$900**
- 2128 Angel Writing (Prize Medal), ND.** 30x53mm silver, by E. Mouchon. Obverse: Angel resting arm on a plinth, writing on a tablet. Reverse: Holly sprig. **MINT STATE.....\$175-\$250**
- 2129 National Conservatory of Arts and Crafts, 1898.** 48x69mm silver, by Patey. Obverse: Draped female opens a cabinet, showing tools and inventions to a group of men. Reverse: CNA&M complex, above a long inscription about the institution, created 1794. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$300**
- 2130 Nancy Chamber of Commerce, 1913.** 68mm silver, by Victor Prouve. Obverse: Seated woman with open book. Reverse: Building façade. **EXTREMELY FINE and believed rather rare.....\$400-\$500**
- 2131 Mother and Child, Under Tree.** 34mm thick silver, by Victor Prouve. Rare. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$120-\$200**
- 2132 Sylvan Nude / Boy Fishing.** 40x69mm bronze, signed G. Prudhomme 1904. Very minor marks on reverse, but the piece has a warm, glowing bronze feel, and the obverse **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$175-\$250**
- 2133 Sylvan Nude / Boy Fishing.** As last, but Silver. Reverse toning shows the ghost of an old adhesive sticker. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$250-\$300**
- 2134 Python, (1936).** 52x75mm bronze, by Rene Thenot. Uniface. Thenot gained great attention for his series of 10 plaquettes depicting African animals in lively and interesting compositions. They are always in bronze, struck at the Paris mint. Thenot soon became the chief engraver at the Chilean national mint, retiring in 1958. His series places him in the conversation with Barye and Victor Peter as a great animalier. **LOVELY EXTREMELY FINE.....\$150-\$200**
- 2135 Colombia. Hymn to Nature.** 52x66mm bronze, uniface, by Marco Tobon-Mejia. Kneeling nude female in a natural setting. This much-admired Colombian artist created a small group of medals, working in Paris. Cf. ICE (Dublin) auction, Nov. 19, 2011, hammered at 200 Euros. **MINT STATE.....\$200-\$250**

- 2136 Archaeology, (1902).** 50x70mm bronze, by Seraphin-Emile Vernier. Obverse: Nude holds aloft a treasure she has just unearthed. Reverse: A small sunken area reveals statue faces (Egyptian) and the top of a Grecian column. The rest of the reverse is smooth; Vernier's inspired gambit, not using most of the plaquette's surface, may have been intended to suggest how much of the Earth still awaits the revelations of Archaeology. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$150-\$200**
- 2137 Universal Exposition, 1900.** 31mm bronze, unsigned. Female head / inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE...\$20-\$30**
- 2138 Farm Girl.** 50mm silver, unsigned (BESCHER editor). Obverse: Girl at work, rooster at her feet, barn in distance. Reverse: Plow, tree, field of wheat. Quite a nice medal of agrarian life, curiously unclaimed by the artist. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$120-\$180**
- 2139 Goddess of War, WWI.** 68mm silver, unsigned (Paris mint). Silver wartime Paris mint medals, especially the 68mm ones, are unsurprisingly scarce. Spotty **MINT STATE.....\$250-\$300**
- 2140 Helmeted Maiden of War.** Companion piece to the previous. 68mm silver, unsigned (Paris mint). Spotty **MINT STATE.....\$250-\$300**

(END OF THE FRENCH MEDALS)

ARGENTINA

- 2141 International Art Exposition, During the Independence Centennial, 1810-1910.** 67x90mm bronze (curved top), by Ernesto de la Carcova. Obverse: Nude drawing. Reverse: An angel, Victory, sidles up behind a seated goddess, Argentina. Scarce. Carcova is the finest medalist from Latin America, but unfortunately his medals are few, all somewhat scarce, and distributed in Argentina (thus often in **SUPERB MINT STATE**). Cased and **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$200-\$300**

AUSTRIA

- 2142 Germany. Franz von Lenbach, Historical Painter, (1903).** 65x110mm silvered, joined galvanos, by Heinrich Kautsch. Baxter 266 (60x85mm struck; illustrated obv & rev). Obverse: Portrait. Reverse: Seated female holding palette; in distance, a plaza, buildings. Lenbach is often considered Germany's greatest portrait painter. (Liszt, Wagner, Bismarck, etc.). He also worked a good bit in Vienna. The Austrian medalist Kautsch was known for making fine portrait plaquettes of his artist friends. Some darker toning, otherwise **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$300-\$500**
- 2143 Heinrich Heine, "Jewish" Writer (1797-1856), Struck 1903.** 45x76mm silvered bronze, by Heinrich Kautsch. Jones 346, Baxter 263. Obverse: Portrait. Reverse: Female borne aloft on cloud; inscription of tribute from Kautsch. Swirled toning. Rare. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$350-\$500**
Heine converted to Christianity in 1825 but this medal still has a following among Judaica collectors.
- 2144 Generic Award Medal.** 35x56mm, bronze, curved top, by H. Kautsch. Woman with wreath / laurel sprig, cartouche. Not awarded. Spots. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$40-\$60**

AUSTRIA

- 2145 Christmas at Home, ca.1905.** 57x75mm oval bronze, by Franz Kounitzky. Santa / Couple, Christmas tree, tiny angel. Kounitzky was one of the youngest and most inventive medalists of the period. His depiction of Father Christmas gives a hint of what would come, as he began specializing in portraits of artists. **MINT STATE.\$200-\$300**
- 2146 Adolf Bachofen, 1900, Personal New-Year's Plaque.** 38x59mm bronze, by F. X. Pawlik. Obverse: Seated woman, whispering, beside a rock inscribe with pseudo-Greek lettering and date 1900; behind the rock, three other women. Reverse: Echofen's name in script. Pieces like these, artsy but often whimsical, were given to friends by a number of wealthy Austrians, who commissioned a number of medalists. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$110-\$130**
- 2147 (Self-) Portrait of the Medalist Johann Schwerdtner at Work, 1897.** The artist at his workbench /long text about himself. On 50 years as a medalist. Adorning this charming piece are reproductions (tiny) of a few of his medals. A promotional piece, or "storecard", but also used as a gift for friends and patrons ("Gonnern"). **MINT STATE.\$120-\$180**
- 2148 Krok (Character in Czech Legend), (1904).** Uni-face portrait plaque. 49x55mm bronze, by Sucharda. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$120-\$160**
- 2149 Young Man Climbing Tree.** 28x100mm bronze, by Sucharda (1897). Jones 348. Jones illustrates 5 medals by Sucharda, fully 1% of the book's illustrations. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$200-\$300**
- 2150 Prague, (1905?).** 58x72mm silvered bronze, uni-face, by Sucharda. Standing civic goddess before city and river, a nymph running up and embracing her. Classic pre-independence medal of the Czechs. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$300-\$400**
- 2151 Royal Commercial Department.** 57mm silver, by Jos. Tautenhayn. Cased. Franz Josef, head right. Reverse: Nude male angel laureating seated Commerce. With light field hairlines hidden under wonderful, colorful toning. **PROOFLIKE UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$400**

BELGIUM

- 2152 The "Keyhole" Medal, 1911.** 39x65mm silver (lightly gilt), by Jean-Baptiste DeKeyser (1857-1927). Obverse: Woman seen thru a keyhole. Reverse: Circular insert die, also set within a keyhole design. This insert die could be changed and the medal could be issued for other organizations, in other years. This one is for an organization of "commercial secretaries." Belgian medals were far more often struck in silvered bronze than in silver. Named pieces, such as this, are more likely to be struck in silver. This piece is also hallmarked at lower right obverse. Ex-Paul Bosco, ca.1900 (\$240). Unusual, with a stunningly beautiful design. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$300-\$500**
- 2153 The "Keyhole" Medal, 1911.** As last, but bronze, with circular insert die for the "Smart Sporting Club", 1912. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$150-\$200**
- 2154 Wolfers Jewelers Anniversary, 1850-1900.** 55x76mm bronze, by Isidore-Lievin de Rudder. Obverse: Nude youth laureates bust of founder Louis Wolfers. Reverse: Standing female, ARS LONGA. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$150-\$200**

- 2155 Homage to the Royal Couple, 1914-15.** 61x82mm bronze, by P. Theunis. Obverse: Draped, seated female under tree, arms raised toward small busts of the king and queen. Reverse: Branch; "The Hearts of Belgians Beat as One." Despite the predations of the Germans, Belgians kept up their medal-making throughout the war. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$100-\$150**

CANADA

- 2156 Confederation, 1867.** 3-inch bronzed copper, by J.S. & A.B. Wyon (Royal Mint). Eimer 1590 (650 Pounds EF). Obverse: Queen Victoria. Reverse: Four adoring females before Seated Britannia and Lion. The classic Canadian medal. A small (but stark) nick, 10:00 obverse, otherwise **MINT STATE.\$100-\$150**

GERMANY

- 2157 Goethe, 1749-1899.** 58.5x40mm silver, by Kowarzik (struck at Paris mint). Obverse: Monumental head of the great German poet (and medals collector), overlooking the Rhein. Reverse: Goethe strolling with his muse; other lacy females in background. Lovely purple-ish grey. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$250-\$350**
- 2158 Otto Lilienthal, Aviator, ND (1941).** 98mm cast bronze. Kienast 594. Obverse: Portrait. Reverse: Man in glider. Commissioned by early aviation medal collector Paul Gutt. A decent, posthumous cast, from original molds, by Goetz's aging son Guido. Telltale "KGoeTz" edge stamp. Still a rare medal. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$250-\$500**

GREAT BRITIAN

- 2159 Queen Victoria, 50 Years of Reign, 1837-1887.** 80mm bronzed copper, by Scharff. BHM 3284 Eimer 1732 (320 Pounds EF), Welch 22. Obverse: Accoladed busts of the Queen in 1887 and herself in 1837. Reverse: Standing Britannia with lions and allegorical females. No case, but magnificent in appearance, with gorgeous bronze proof surfaces. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$500-\$700**
- 2160 England. Franco-British Exhibition, London 1908.** 63mm silver, by Frank Bowcher. BHM3960, Eimer 1903a (275 Pounds-too low?). Obverse: draped female before ornate fair buildings. Reverse: Female personifications of the two nations, with a semi-nude female angel between them. The medal is so in keeping with the French style, one supposes Bowcher was aping the style with conscious intent. The medal is awarded; "PAGES" may actually refer to the young pages working for the Exhibition.
- In original green-leather, gold-stamped case. Edge marked ARGENT but seemingly struck in Birmingham (by Vaughton). Faint grazes, otherwise **MINT STATE.\$450-\$550**
- 2161 England. Olympic Games, London 1908, Participation Medal.** 50mm silver, by Bertram Mackennal. BHM 3963, Eimer 1904, Gadoury 2. Obverse: Angel (Victory). Reverse: Two nude males driving a quadriga. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$2000-\$4000**

Per Gadoury (1996), only 50 were struck (plus a few additional in gilt silver), for dignitaries and officials. Eimer lists only in bronze (1200 Pounds) and white metal (675 Pounds). These prices may be high. Of some real value is the original case, gold-stamped black leather, by the coiner, Vaughton.

HUNGARY

- 2162 The Hungarian Art Association, 1904.** 60x61mm silver, by Lajos Beran. Wurzbach 8818. Bust of Agoston Trefort, education and religious affairs minister. Reverse: Male sculptor and female painter. The French influence is evident. The off-center portrait is a very modern touch, as is the unsentimental treatment of the artists on the reverse. For that matter, any depiction of an actual woman as an artist was bucking mainstream notions. This is the only piece this cataloger has seen. Ex-Paul Bosco, about 2002, \$290. **EXTREMELY FINE PLUS.\$400-\$500**

ITALY

- 2163 Milan International Exposition and Sempione Tunnel, 1906.** 51x74mm silver, by Egidio Boninsegna (engraved by Angelo Cappuccio). Obverse: Five slender, flimsily draped females encircling the world. Reverse: (the tunnel side) Seated female greeted by Mercury and female personification of the city. One of the more glorious pieces done for a world's fair, in a field crowded with artistic gems. Unfortunately, the outstanding work of Italian medalists does not get its due attention, due to the scarcity of examples in the marketplace, and the absence of big-name medalists (like Roty, Brenner, Scharff...). Minor spotting, otherwise **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$600-\$800**
- 2164 Milan International Exposition and Sempione Tunnel, 1906.** Same event as last. 56mm bronze, by Boninsegna. Obverse: Expo buildings and plaza. Reverse: as reverse of the last, but in round format. Original case. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$200-\$300**
- 2165 Milan International Exposition and Sempione Tunnel, 1906.** Same event as last. 45mm bronze, by Enrico Saroldi. Forrer V, p.338. Obverse: five 1/2-length figures, female and male alternating, arranged in perspective, some holding miniatures of ship, railroad, etc. Reverse: Bare-chested worker with power drill; railroad emerging from the newly-completed tunnel. The sculptor Saroldi, not very well known for medals, had an association with Stefano Johnson, who this and other pieces in the ANS 1910 exhibition. This is a truly masterful medal in execution and design, with the obverse a brilliant new concept for a medal. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$150-\$200**
- 2166 International Exposition, Milan, 1906.** 61mm bronze, by Giannino (for the medallic firm S. Johnson). Obverse: Labor and Science, about to kiss. Reverse: Tree, fairgrounds, legend. Ex-Paul Bosco, 1996-97, \$100. Rich brown patina. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$180-\$220**

MEXICO

- 2167 France. Mexican Participation, Paris Universal Exposition, 1900.** 53x90mm silver, by J. F. Contreras (Struck at Paris Mint). Not in Grove. Obverse: Complex swirl of elements from the fairgrounds, with central figures of standing female and a small boy. Reverse: Sun over fair, date, etc. and (named) cartouche. Contreras had previously done a medal for the 1889 Paris world's fair. (Cf. Dix Noonan Webb, July 1, 2008 #2587, 63mm silver, "Very Rare", realized 100 Pounds.) Rare medal, doubtless moreso in silver, and one of the finest medals of the country. **MINT STATE.\$600-\$1000**

Named to Philippe Crozier, who (ca.1911) as ambassador to the Austro-Hungarian Empire, teamed with Cartwright, his British counterpart, in an attempt to weaken Vienna's ties with Germany. Had they succeeded, WW1 might not have happened—or happened later.

NETHERLANDS

- 2168 Belgium. Hygeia, (1913).** 70x64mm, by Lecroart. Obverse: The Goddess Hygeia, garlanded bust in statue form under a grape-draped arch. Reverse: Nude presenting a basket of grapes to a small child, seated on the tomb of Aesculapius. Issue of the Hollando-Belge Societe de la Medaille d'Art. Cf. Elsen (Brussels), Sept. 10, 2011, hammered at 140 Euros. Deep brown patina. Some spotting, but still better than **EXTREMELY FINE.\$150-\$200**
- 2169 Belgium. "Teaching", 1908.** 46x66mm bronze, by Paul Wissaert. Obverse. Thinly-clad woman leans over her naked little girl, who is writing. Reverse: Lamp of Knowledge. Issue of the Hollando-Belge Society of Friends of the Art Medal. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$150-\$200**

ITALY

- 2170 Papal States. Restoration of St. Paul's Basilica.** 82mm bronzed copper, by Bianchi. Pius IX bust left. Reverse. Interior view of the basilica, engraved with great depth. In the manner of the Belgian Jacques Wiener. His series of cathedral medals, with their remarkable interiors you could "walk right into," were a great commercial success. Bianchi's effort is as good or better, and the 82mm diameter makes this a spectacular example of a 19th Century medal. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$600-\$800**

SCOTLAND

- 2171 Edinburgh Academy, 1824.** 50mm silver, cased, with mount and ribbon. Head of Aristotle / engraved award (1877) within wreath. No medalist's name; it may have disappeared from the die, after decades of use, but the portrait is fine. Choice toning. **GEM PROOF.....\$150-\$250**

GREAT BRITIAN

- 2172 The Amateur Photographer and Cinematographer, a Magazine from Edinburgh, After 1926.** 80x80mm, thick silver (unhallmarked). Unsigned. Published with this title 1927-45. Awarded to Arthur W. Doree, who won an Eastman (-Kodak) Prize gold medal in 1948. Impressive! Cased. Totally unimportant hairlines on the mostly blank reverse, otherwise **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$300-\$500**

USA

- 2173 Austria. Gutenberg Statue in New York, 1899.** 70mm silver, by Anton Scharff. Baxter 272. Obverse: Bust right. Reverse: The statue, the first in the USA, by Ralph Goddard, erected by Robert Hoe. Anton Scharff, the dean of Austrian medalists, is perhaps the greatest portrait medalist after Pisanello. Robert Hoe, a printing press magnate, was the first Grolier Club president. The edge shows the hallmarks of the Christelbauer private mint in Austria. **MINT STATE.\$600-\$800**
- 2174 Hispanic Society of America, 1906.** 76mm silver, by Emil Fuchs. Miller 39. Obverse: Art and Literature resting on a column with Spanish arms and the Society's name; sun streams above. Reverse: Goddess in mural crown shows a youth the New World on a globe; New York harbor behind, with the Statue of Liberty. Rare, and moreso in silver. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..\$1000-\$1500**

- 2175 Hispanic Society of America, 1907.** Silvered bronze, 101mm, by Emil Fuchs. Miller 40. Obverse: Seated Inspiration surrounded by eight females representing Geography, various Arts, etc. Reverse: Seated angel on sarcophagus, with young standing female; long (and rather beautiful) inscription about the rewards and perils of Genius. Fuchs specialized in low-relief medals, notably the official Hudson-Fulton medal of 1909. Rare. **NEARLY SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$900-\$1200**

- 2176 War and Peace, (1913).** 48x70mm silver, by Emil Fuchs, for Cartier. Miller 44. Obverse: Two nude men struggling. Reverse: Nude girl on knees, hands outstretched, looking upward; at top, children ringing large bell. Softly modeled. Issued the year before the European war, this is one of the most expressionist medals produced in this country, and just as likely one of the best. **SUPERB MINT STATE.....\$750-\$1200**

COIN CABINET

- 2177 Late 19th Century Coin Wooden Cabinet.** Overall: 10.5"x9"x12.5". With glass door and 20 drawers with numbered ivory-colored pulls, working lock with skeleton key, brass handle on top. This cabinet held many of the pieces being offered in the Anthony Terranova Collection of Art Medals, and is being sold along with the collection. Overall condition is **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**

Available for viewing in Irvine office only.

END OF SESSION C



2001



2002



2003



2004



2005



2006



2007



2008



2009



2010



2011



2012



2013



2014



2015



2016



2017



2018



2019



2020



2021



2022



2023



2024



2025



2026



2027



2028



2029



2030



2031



2032



2033



2034



2035



2036



2037



2038



2039



2040



2041



2042



2043



2044



2045



2046



2047



2048



2049



2050



2051



2052



2053



2054



2055



2056



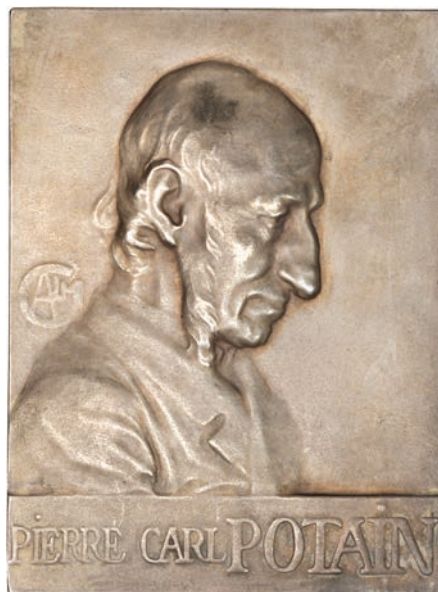
2057



2058



2059



2060



2061



2062



2063



2064



2065



2066



2067



2068



2069



2070



2071



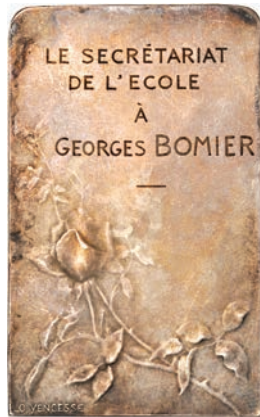
2072



2073



2074



2075



2076



2077



2078



2079



2080



2081



2082



2083



2084



2085



2086



2087



2088



2089



2090



2091



2092



2093



2094



2095



2096



2097



2098



2099



2100



2101



2102



2103



2104



2105



2106



2107



2108



2109



2110



2111



2112



2113



2114



2115



2116



2117



2118



2119



2120



2121



2122



2123



2124



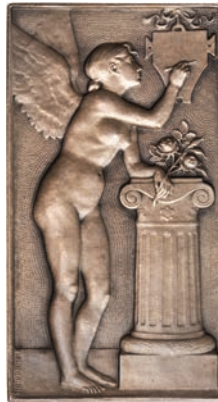
2125



2126



2127



2128



2129



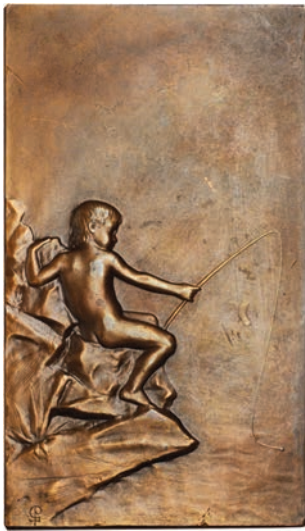
2130



2131



2132



2133





2134



2135



2136



2137



2138



2139



2140



2141



2142



2143



2144



2145



2146



2147



2148



2149



2150



2151



2152



2153



2154



2155



2156



2157



2158



2159



2160



2161



2162



2163



2164



2165



2166



2167



2168



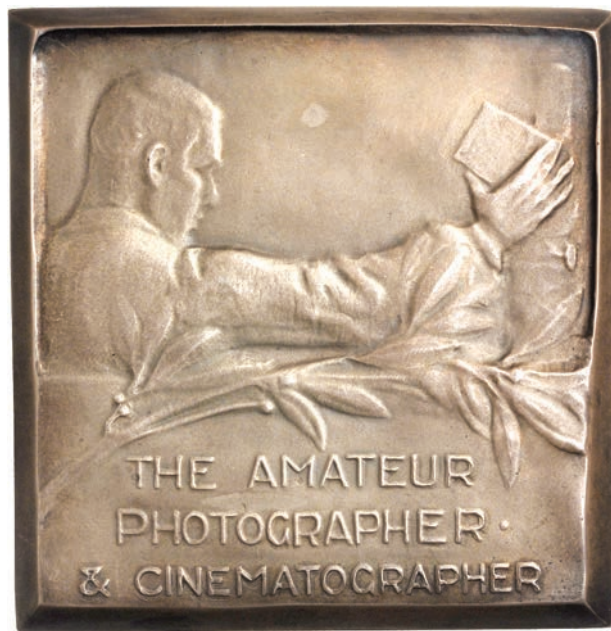
2169



2170



2171



2172



2173



2174



2175



2176

THE JANUARY 2014 NYINC AUCTION ONLINE SESSION E



BIDDING ENDS TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2014
3:00 PM PT

LOTS 10001-10773

ANCIENT COINS

GREEK

10001 Celtic Gaul. Silver & Bronze Coinage. Contains various silver and bronze Celtic Gaul issues. Includes an AR Tetradrachm from Oltenia, which is an imitation type of Lysimachus. A wholesome group. Should be examined. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$400

From the Argo Collection.

10002 Eastern Celts. Oltenia. AR Tetradrachm (13.15 gms) ca. 3rd-2nd Century B.C. Pink-244; BMC Celtic-51-53. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Rider on horseback right, horse's middle legs are tied together. Dark toning. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

From the Argo Collection.

10003 Celtic Britain. Atreates. AV Quarter-Stater (1.20 gms), Tincommius (late 2nd Century B.C. to Early 1st Century A.D.), ca. 25-20 B.C. S-78; VA-379-1; BMC-827. "TIN" inscribed on tablet; Reverse: Celticized horse left. Well rounded. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350

From the Argo Collection.

10004 Celtic Britain. Atreates. AR Unit, ca. 10-40 A.D (1.24 gms) Verica (ca. 10-40 A.D.). S-137; VA-506; BMC-1450. Bull charging right; Reverse: Male figure standing left. Some toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$175-\$250

From the Argo Collection.

10005 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (6.94 gms), Campano-Tarentine Series, ca. 281-228 B.C. Vlasto-1037. Diademed head of Satyra left; Reverse: Nude youth on horseback crowning horse right and holding reins, star behind and dolphin below. The denomination and weight seem to be incorrect on the slab. NGC Ch VF-30, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$175-\$250



10006 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (8.06 gms) ca. 510-470 B.C. SNG ANS-227; Noe-187. Seven grained ear of barley, "META" to right; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. NGC Ch VF-30, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$300-\$500

Ex: Bowers and Ruddy (6/80) #20.

10007 Lucania. Poseidonia. AR Stater (7.79 gms) ca. 470-455 B.C. SNG ANS-687. Poseidon standing right, wearing chlamys and brandishing trident, dolphin to right; Reverse: Bull standing right. Light graffiti to right of figure on obverse and in front of bull on reverse. Toned, nice ovoid flan. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

Purchased from James E. Beach.

10008 Bruttium. Caulonia. AR Stater (6.65 gms) ca. 350-500 B.C. cf.SNG ANS-141-151. Slightly crude type. Apollo standing right holding a daimon on outstretched left arm, stag to right with head reverted; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **FINE.**\$350-\$500

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

10009 Bruttium. Kroton. AR Stater (7.61 gms) ca. 350-300 B.C. SNG ANS-3362; HNItaly-2172. Eagle standing left on olive branch; Reverse: Tripod delphic altar. Lightly toned. Small area of corrosion by eagles wing. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

From the Argo Collection.

10010 Catane. AE 18 (4.99 gms), 2nd-1st Century B.C. Calciati-pg.95 #4. Diademed head of Poseidon facing right; Reverse: Dolphin swimming right. Dark patina. Light areas of smoothing. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

10011 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Stater (8.51 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 336-328 B.C. LeRider-153. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right, Cantharus below. Holed at 7 o'clock, well centered. **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$600



10012 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.78 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 315-294 B.C. Pr-451. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, lambda and torch to left, monogram beneath throne. Toned, well centered. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

10013 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 275-270 B.C. PR-624. Head of Heracles right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, crested helmet in left field, monograms below throne and in exergue. **BOLD VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350

10014 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.24 gms), Miletus Mint, ca. 325-323 B.C. Pr-2090; SNG Cop-895. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and long scepter, monogram before throne. Exquisitely centered, fully lustrous and attractive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$150-\$250

10015 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.79 gms), Aspendus Mint, ca. 191/190 B.C. Pr-2901; Muller-1214. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lions' scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter. Late posthumous issue with a Seleukid anchor countermark behind Heracles' ear. Some toning. **VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350

10016 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.89 gms), Citium in Cyprus, ca. 325-320 B.C. Pr-3110; Muller-1294. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, "TK" monogram in left field. A bright example with the slightest hint of porosity. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

From the Argo Collection.

GREEK

- 10017 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.79 gms), Berytus Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C. Pr-3412.** Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding eagle and scepter, "O" in upper left field, "B" below, "AI" below throne. Bright and lustrous, well centered reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$250-\$350**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10018 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.44 gms), Babylon Mint, 317-311 B.C. Pr-3704.** Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter, monogram within wreath in left field, "H" below throne. Well centered, with some luster. Light grainy reverse. **CHOICE VERY FINE.\$250-\$350**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10019 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08 gms), Babylon Mint, 317-311 B.C. Pr-3722; Muller-727.** Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, "MP" monogram in wreath in left field monogram below throne. Dark toning, glossy. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$250-\$350**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10020 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.60 gms), Carrhae Mint. Pr-3796; Muller-1469.** Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter monograms below throne. Toned. **GOOD VERY FINE.\$250-\$350**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10021 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.86 gms), Ecbatana Mint, ca. 311-295 B.C. Pr-3902.** Head of Heracles right in lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding scepter and eagle, monogram, forepart of horse grazing left, in left field. Attractive dark toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 10022 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.05 gms), Sidon Mint, ca. 319/18 B.C. Pr-P175; Muller-P107.** Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding scepter and eagle, monogram (date) in left field and monogram below throne. Toned. **GOOD VERY FINE....\$175-\$250**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10023 Kingdom of Macedon. Demetrius Poliorcetes, 306-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.78 gms). Newell-111.** Diademed and horned head of young Demetrius right; Reverse: Poseidon seated left on a rock, monograms to right and left. Well centered. Nice toning. Light surface corrosion, some scratches. **VERY FINE.\$200-\$400**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10024 Kingdom of Macedon. Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.59 gms), Aesilla Quaestor, 93-92 B.C. SNG Cop-1329; BMC-5.19,81.** Head of Alexander the Great facing right; Reverse: Club between money chest and quaestors chair, all within wreath. Nicely toned. Good metal quality. **CHOICE VERY FINE.\$200-\$300**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10025 Kingdom of Macedon. Thessalonica. AE 21 mm (13.91 gms) 40/1 or 37 B.C. RPC-1552; SNG ANS-819-22.** Head of Agonothesia right; Reverse: "ANT/KAI" in two lines within wreath. Light marks. Black-green patina. **FINE.\$100-\$150**
- 10026 Kingdom of Macedon. Octavian & M. Antonius. AE 24 (19.40 gms), Thessalonica Mint. BMC-5.115, 62.** Female bust right (possibly Octavia or Libertas); Reverse: Nike advancing left carrying wreath and palm. Slight doubling of the obverse. Very interesting type. **VERY FINE.\$100-\$200**
- 10027 Islands of Thrace. Thasos. AR Stater (8.27 gms), ca. 550-463 B.C. SNG Cop-1010.** Satyr advancing right, carrying protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. **ALMOST VERY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 10028 Thessalian League. AR Stater (5.83 gms) ca. 196-146 B.C. BMC-7.2, 17; SNG Cop-286.** Laureate head of Zeus facing right; Reverse: Athena advancing right, brandishing spear and shield. Light toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$150-\$250**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10029 Thessalian League. Nussandron & Pherekrates. AR Stater (5.99 gms) ca. 196-27 B.C. BMC-7. 3, 26; cf. SNG Cop-287.** Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Athena advancing right, brandishing spear and shield, "NI" in left field. Bright, well rounded. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 10030 Rhodian Mercenaries. AR Drachm (2.68 gms) ca. 175-170 B.C. SNG Keckman-794.** Head of Helios three-quarter facing right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right, "Treasury" above rose. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$250-\$350**
- 10031 Thebes. AR Stater (12.17 gms) ca. 379-338 B.C. SNG Cop-317; BCD Boeotia-565.** Boeotian shield; Reverse: Amphora, inscription across field, all within incuse square. Struck on good metal. Toned. **VERY FINE.\$175-\$250**
- 10032 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (12.04 gms) ca. 454-404 B.C. Svornos-pl. 14 #14.** Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing crescent and olive sprig behind. Bright and lustrous. **VERY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 10033 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms) ca. 365-359 B.C. Svornos P1.17 #11.** Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right facing. Olive sprig and crescent behind, all within incuse square. Some scratches present. **VERY FINE.\$250-\$350**
- 10034 Sinope. Didrachm (8.04 gms) ca. 290-250 B.C. SNG-Cop-299; BMC-13.98, 34; SNGBM Black Sea-1516.** Sinope turreted, head of Helios radiate facing countermark; Reverse: Poseidon enthroned holding trident, Head of Zeus wearing wreath countermark. Flan break running from edge of countermark to edge of coin. Some cabinet toning. **VERY FINE.\$200-\$300**
From the Argo Collection.
- 10035 Dynasts of Lycia. Uncertain Dynast. AR Stater (9.14 gms), ca. 500-475 B.C. SNG Cop-368.** Forepart of boar facing left; Reverse: Incuse punch. **NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$300-\$400**

GREEK

10036 Phoenicia. Aradus. AR Stater (10.31 gms) ND (ca. 400-338 B.C.). BMC-26.4,18. Head of bearded and laureate Melqart right; Reverse: Galley over waves right. **NGC FINE 12, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$175-\$250**

Ex: Bowers and Ruddy (6/80) #186.

10037 Phoenicia. Aradus. AR Drachm (4.14 gms) Year 107 (ca. 153-152 B.C.). BMC-26. 21, 164. Bee with straight wings seen from above, date and monogram on either side; Reverse: Stag standing right, palm tree behind. Small crimp on edge. Nice round flan, old cabinet toning. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$250-\$350**

10038 Judaea. Bronze Coinage of Herod. 7 pieces in lot. Includes: (4) minor bronze pieces from Herod and the Herodian dynasty, as well as other Judean bronzes. Some earthen deposits. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.\$50-\$150**

From the Argo Collection.

10039 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.27 gms), Ekbatana Mint. Sunrise-286; Sellwood-24.9; Shore-69. Diademed bearded bust left; Archer seated right holding bow. Well centered and lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$175-\$250**

10040 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.07 gms), Rhagai Mint, ca. 109-95 B.C. Sunrise-293; Sellwood-27.1; Shore-85. Diademed and bearded bust left; Reverse: Archer (Arsakes I) seated right holding bow. Toned. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.\$200-\$300**

10041 Lot of (2) AE Square Units ca. 150-20 B.C. cf.SNG Cop-Parthia/India-306. 2 pieces in lot. Includes: (1) Indo-Skythian AE Square unit with a king on camel facing right; Reverse: Zebu bull standing right. Also includes a bronze Obol of Menander with head of Athena in Corinthian helmet right; Reverse: Nike holding wreath and palm. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.\$100-\$200**

ROMAN REPUBLIC

10042 Atilius Saranus. AR Denarius (4.16 gms), Rome Mint, 155 B.C. S-78; Cr-199/1a; Syd-377. Helmeted head of Roman right, "X" behind; Reverse: Victory driving biga right, monogram below. Toned. **NGC AU*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$150-\$250**

10043 P. Veitius Sabinus. AR Quinarius (1.86 gms), Rome Mint, 99 B.C. S-211; Cr-331/1; Syd-587. Laureate head of Jupiter, "A" behind with dot above and below; Reverse: Victory standing right, crowning trophy, P. Sabinus in between, "Q" in exergue. **NGC AU*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$300-\$400**

10044 L. Proculus L.f. AR Denarius (3.82 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 80 B.C. S-306; Cr-379/1; Syd-771. Laureate head of Jupiter right, "S.C." behind; Reverse: Juno Sospita walking right brandishing spear and holding shield, snake at her feet. Toned and very attractive. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.....\$125-\$175**

ROMAN EMPIRE

10045 AE Dupondius (12.36 gms), Nemausus Mint, A.D. 10-14. RIC-159; RPC-525. Struck to commemorate the defeat of Mark Antony at the Battle of Actium. Laureate heads of Augustus and Agrippa; Reverse: Crocodile right chained to palm branch. Pleasing bronze finish. **VERY FINE.\$150-\$250**

From the Argo Collection.

10046 AR Denarius (3.63 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 16-37. RIC-30. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Female figure seated right holding scepter and branch. Some clipping of legend but still well centered. **VERY FINE.\$200-\$300**

From the Argo Collection.



10047 AE Sestertius (26.10 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 39-40. S-1799; RIC-40. Laureate head of Caligula left; Reverse: Caligula standing on platform addressing five soldiers. "ADLOCVT/COH" above and below. A dark example that displays porosity especially in the obverse. Scarce and desirable type. Corroded. **VERY FINE.\$300-\$400**

10048 AE Sestertius (27.87 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 40-41. RIC-51. Pietas veiled and draped seated left holding patera and resting arm on small statuette; Reverse: Hexastyle garlanded temple surmounted by quadriga before which, Caligula veiled and togate standing left sacrificing from Patera over garlanded altar, one attendant leads bull to altar, a second attendant holds Patera. Well centered, dark patina. Light surface porosity. **VERY FINE.\$300-\$500**

From the Argo Collection.

10049 AE Sestertius (24.75 gms), Contemporary Imitation Copying Rome, ca. 41-50 A.D. cf.RIC-99. Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising hem of skirt. Light porosity. "Tiber" patina. **NEARLY VERY FINE.\$100-\$150**

10050 AE Sestertius (27.93 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-292. Scarce type. Laureate bust of Nero right; Reverse: Roma, helmeted, and in military dress, seated left on cuirass, holding victory and sword, various shields around. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.\$250-\$350**

From the Argo Collection.

10051 AE Sestertius (22.96 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 103 A.D. RIC-483. Laureate bust of Trajan right, slight drapery on far shoulder; Reverse: Roma standing left, holding Victory and spear. Porous. Brown patina. **VERY FINE.\$100-\$150**

10052 AE Dupondius (10.25 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 116/7 A.D. RIC-676. Radiate and draped bust of Trajan right; Reverse: Emperor standing right head left holding spear, between two trophies. Porous. Yellow-green and brown patina. **GOOD VERY FINE.....\$100-\$150**

10053 AE Sestertius (28.38 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 119/20 A.D. RIC-562b. Laureate bust of Hadrian right, slight drapery on far shoulder; Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass, foot resting on helmet, holding Victory and spear behind, shield and bow in bow-case. A few areas of light corrosion. Olive-green patina. **VERY FINE.....\$100-\$150**

ROMAN EMPIRE

- 10054 AE Sestertius (27.61 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 120-122 A.D.** RIC-585a. Laureate head of Hadrian right; Reverse: Emperor seated left on raised platform, extending arm before him, Liberalitas standing left, emptying cornucopiae into folds of togas of two citizens standing on ground before them right. RARE. Porous brown surfaces. FINE.\$100-\$150



- 10055 AE Sestertius (23.21 gms), Rome Mint Under Marcus Aurelius, 161/2 A.D.** RIC-1272. Bare head of Divus Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: Altar. Flan flaw and light porosity. Mottled olive-green patina. NEARLY VERY FINE.\$150-\$250

- 10056 AR Denarius (2.79 gms), Rome Mint, 193 A.D.** RIC-11b; BMC-45; RSC-61a. Bare head of Clodius Albinus right; Reverse: Roma seated left on round shield, holding palladium (or Victory) and scepter. GOOD VERY FINE.\$150-\$250

- 10057 BI Nummus (9.28 gms), Trier Mint.** RIC-668b. Laureate head and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Genius standing left. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.\$100-\$150

- 10058 Bronze Mixed Group Bag, ca. 1st- 4th Centuries AD.** 12 pieces in lot. A small varied grouping of Vespasian, a Denarius of Faustina Junior and several other pieces of later emperors. Also included is a silver Holy Roman Empire medalette and a small seemingly lead coin of unknown origin. Several pieces with rough surfaces or small edge clips. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** FINE-VERY FINE.....\$50-\$100

- 10059 AR Denarii & AE Sestertii.** 3 pieces in lot. Contains an AR Denarius of Septimius Severus (RIC-332), an AR Denarius of Didia Clara (Wife of Didius Iulianus)(RIC-10) and an AE Sestertius of Galboa. A wholesome group. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** GOOD VERY FINE.\$200-\$400

From the Argo Collection.

BYZANTINE

- 10060 AV Solidus (4.51 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officinae IB, ca. 542-65 A.D.** S-140. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding shield and globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger star to right. Slight scrape on reverse. Legends legible, lustrous. EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500

- 10061 AV Solidus (4.23 gms), Constantinople Mint. 10th Officinae.** S-345. Helmeted, cuirassed and beardless bust facing, holding globe surmounted by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing right, holding globus cruciger and spear. Well centered. Lightly cleaned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$250-\$350

From the Argo Collection.

- 10062 AE Follis (15.27 gms), Nicomedia Mint, RY 5 (A.D. 569/70).** S-369. Justin holding globus cruciger and Sophia holding cruciform scepter, seated facing on double throne; Reverse: Large "M", cross above, date across field. Oblong flan, but all design elements are present. **GOOD VERY FINE-NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200

- 10063 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.36 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1819. Christ seated in throne facing; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin and Romanus standing facing. Well centered on a nice round flan. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350



- 10064 AR Miliaresion (2.93 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1834. Virgin orans nimbate standing on footstool facing; Reverse: Constantine bearded standing facing wearing crown in military attire, holding long cross in left hand and sheathed sword in right. Pierced twice at 7 o'clock. Gilt, flattened with a planchet crack and minor edge files. FINE.\$150-\$250



- 10065 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.27 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1861. Michael VII in center with Constantius to left and Andronicus to right all standing facing without footstools; Reverse: Christ standing on footstool with Romanus to left and Eudocia to right. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400



- 10066 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.26 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1868. Nimbate bust of Christ facing; Reverse: Facing bust of Michael holding globus cruciger and labarum. **BOLD VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400

- 10067 AV Hyperpyron (4.26 gms), Magnesia Mint.** S-2073. Christ seated in throne facing; Reverse: John standing facing, at left, crowned by Virgin. Typical crude strike. Flattened. **VERY FINE.**\$150-\$250

WORLD COINS

AFGHANISTAN

- 10068 Rupee, AH 1315 (1897 A.D.). KM-819.1.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$40-\$60
PCGS # 410136

ALGERIA

- 10069 50 Franc Essai, 1949. KM-E2; LEC-51. From a mintage of 1500 pieces. Lightly toned.
PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 650734

ANGOLA

- 10070 6 & 8 Macutas, 1770. KM-15 & 16; Gomes-11.03 & 12.03. 2 pieces in lot. Both pieces in PCGS Secure Holders, the 6 Macutas has been cleaned. Retail value over \$350. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details & VF-25.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 474049 & 474068
- 10071 10 Macutas, 1770. Jose I (1750-77). KM-17; Gomes-13.03. Dark toning. PCGS VF-20 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 474080
- 10072 4 Macutas, 1783. Maria I & Pedro III (1777-86). KM-22; Gomes-05.01. Some toning. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 234563
- 10073 2 Macutas, 1816. KM-47; Gomes-04.02. Scarce colonial issue. Overstruck on an earlier 1 Macuta of Maria I. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Fine Details Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 234554

ANNAM

- 10074 10 Lang Currency Bar, ND. No markings on face. Eight stamps on sides and one end identifying purity, weight standard and banks. No incised markings on base. VERY FINE.\$250-\$350

ARGENTINA

- 10075 5 Pesos (Argentino), 1881. Fr-14; KM-31.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 718423
- 10076 50 Centavos, 1883. KM-28. Toned with underlying luster. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$70-\$100
PCGS # 718390
- 10077 Institute of Agriculture and Veterinary Science Silvered Bronze Medal, 1904. 52.8 mm; 60.5 gms. BDM-vol VII, pg. 379. By J. Gottuzzo. Draped seated youth reading book, farmer driving yoke of oxen to right and building in distance; Reverse: National arms of Argentina, five line inscription below. Silvering mostly intact. A few signs of handling. NGC MS-64.\$100-\$200

AUSTRALIA

- 10078 Sovereign, 1886-S. FR-11; KM-6. Shield.
NGC AU-58.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 113233
- 10079 Sovereign, 1893-S. Fr-23; KM-13.
NGC AU-58.\$300-\$400
- 10080 Penny, 1919. KM-22. No dots.
NGC MS-62 BN.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 17003

- 10081 Crown, 1937. KM-34.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 18011

- 10082 1/2 Penny & Penny, 1959-(M). KM-61; 56. PCGS PROOF Genuine—Questionable Color, Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 145139

- 10083 Four Piece Proof Set, 1960-(M). KM-Ps22. 4 pieces in set. Contains 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling and Florin.
PCGS PROOF-65 to
PROOF-66 Secure Holder.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 17630

AUSTRIA

- 10084 Olmutz. 20 Kreuzer, 1820. KM-490.
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,
AU Details Secure Holder.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 22350
- 10085 Salzburg. 1/2 Taler, 1694. Johann Ernst (1687-1709). KM-253. Toned.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 878392
- 10086 Salzburg. 1/2 Taler, 1694. Johann Ernst (1687-1709). KM-253; Probst-1817; HZ-2183. Toned with luster around devices. NGC AU-55.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 878392
- 10087 Salzburg. 1/2 Taler, 1700. Johann Ernst (1687-1709). KM-253; Probst-1821; HZ-2187. Lightly toned. NGC AU-55.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 878396
- 10088 Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1707. Johan Ernst Von Thun Und Hohenstein (1687-1709). Fr-835; KM-255.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 486828
- 10089 Salzburg. 1,200th Anniversary of the Arch Bishop Medal in Silver, ND (1782). 40.73 mm; 24.21 gms. By Matzenkopf F. Bust in clerical vestment right; Reverse: Temple with three line inscription in exergue. Attractively toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$300
- 10090 Tyrol. 20 Kreuzer, 1809. KM-149.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 164488
- 10091 Windisch-Gratz. 20 Kreuzer, 1777. Joseph Nicholas (1746-1802). KM-10.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 193620
- 10092 Carinthia. Batzen, 1516. Maximilian (1493-1519). Saurma-757/310. Lightly toned. VERY FINE.....\$75-\$125
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10093 Joachimsthal. Gold Plated Cast Medal Holy Family/Adoration of the Maji Medal, ND (ca. 1560). Katz-354; Don-4328. Unsigned. Suspension loop removed from top. Choice early cast. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10094 Silver Ferdinand I and son Maximilian II Medal, 1563. 34.8 mm; 20.1 gms. Mont-616; Dom-P-31. Ferdinand I (1503-64) and son Maximilian II (1527-62, 1564-76). By L. Rosenbaum. Armored bust of Ferdinand right; Reverse: Conjoined busts of Maximilian and his wife Maria of Spain. Fields lightly chased, mount removed. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

AUSTRIA

- 10095 15 Kreuzer, 1659. Vienna Mint.** Leopold I (1657-1705). KM-1144. Lightly toned with underlying luster. NGC AU-58.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 454701
- 10096 Silver Siege of Vienna Medal, 1683.** 27.7 mm; 8.7 gms. Mont-907. Crescent-topped tents of the Turkish encampments before the city of Vienna; Reverse: Eight line inscription "WIENN/ BELABERTE/ DER TURK 1683/ DEN 14/4 JUL. WARD/ ENTSEZT D 12/2 SEP/ MIT VERLUST/ ALL SEINER/ STUCK." Lettered edge. Lustrous. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10097 Silver Victories over the Turks Medal, 1685.** 40.2 mm; 26.2 gms. Horsky-2012; Julius-258; Mont-975. By Laufer. Two cherubs hold medallion of Leopold I (1658-1705) over view of Vienna; Reverse: Ten miniature city views, each in an oval cartouche. Loop removed from top, otherwise bold. VERY FINE.\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10098 Taler, 1710/07. Hall Mint.** Joseph I (1705-11). Dav-1018a; KM-1438.2; Voglh-245/II. Toned. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$175-\$250
 PCGS # 223465
- 10099 Taler, 1714. Hall Mint.** Charles VI (1711-40). Dav-1051; KM-1570. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 276665
- 10100 Taler, 1738. Graz Mint.** Charles VI (1711-40). Dav-1042; KM-1610.3. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 454890
- 10101 Pragmatic Sanction Satirical Bronze Medal, 1742.** 43 mm. Mont-1707; Julius-1711. Empress holding infant left; Reverse: Four princes gathered around map of Hapsburg lands. Uneven dark toning. NGC AU-50.\$100-\$200
- 10102 1/4 Taler, 1745. Maria Theresa (1740-80).** KM-1695. Light peripheral toning. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$100-\$200
 PCGS # 377651
- 10103 August Longin Joseph von Labkowitz Bronze Medal, 1840.** 57.13 mm; 76.56 gms. Donebauer Coll.-3567; Schmidt-915; Caspar-208. By F. Lang. Uniformed bust of August Longin Joseph von Labkowitz, President of coin and minor for the Austrian Empire, left; Reverse: Screw press with mining and refining tools above. An impressively detailed portrait with a great minting image to compliment. Glossy milk chocolate surfaces with no contact marks. NEARLY MINT STATE.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10104 Troppau Shooting Society Silver Medal, 1893.** 36.5 mm; 24 gms. Hauser-5184. By H. Jauner. Uniformed bust of Emperor Franz Joseph right; Reverse: Lands Knecht standing left next to helmeted arms. VERY RARE. Struck to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the Troppau Shooting Society. Toned with luster, hairlines on obverse. NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.\$200-\$300
- 10105 2 Schilling, 1937.** KM-2859. St. Charles Church. PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 518837

- 10106 Taler Blank Strike, ND (1780-ICFA).** Maria Theresa (1740-80). KM-1866.2. Restrike Taler which has the proper lettered edge, but neither side was struck. Shallow divot bisects one side. PCGS Mint Error MS-61 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # E521673

- 10107 Silver Franz Joseph/Elizabeth Austro-Hungarian Coronation Medals** 4 different pieces, each 20.3 mm. Two with the bust of the Emperor and two featuring the Empires. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 10108 1/2 Sovereign d'Or, 1757. Antwerp Mint.** Fr-135 (Under Belgium); KM-17. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, fields smoothed on both obverse and reverse. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 226292

AZORES

- 10109 600 Reis, ND (1887).** cf. KM-26.1; Gomes-30.11. Crowned "GP" countermark on an 1810-VSG 4 Reales host coin fairly worn but countermark is sharp and lustrous with attractive toning. Collector's number in pencil behind bust. NGC FINE-12.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 740889

BELGIUM

- 10110 Namur. Esterlin, ND. Namur Mint.** Guy of Dampierre (1263-97). Vanhoudt-G2162. Weakly struck. Toned. VERY FINE.\$100-\$150
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10111 10 Centimes, 1855.** KM-2.1; Eeckhout-NBFB-31; Dup-563. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 854497
- 10112 Fantasy 5 Centimes, 1856.** Bruce-4a. Dark toning. PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.\$75-\$125
 PCGS # 796357
- 10113 Fine Art Exhibition at Antwerp Medal, 1858.** 40.85 mm; 20.5 gms. Forrer-11-433. EXTREMELY FINE.\$100-\$200
- 10114 5 Franc, 1866.** KM-24. Dot after "F" on reverse. Toned. VERY FINE.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 498065
- 10115 50 Centimes, 1867.** KM-26; Eeckhout-NBFB66. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 759099
- 10116 50 Centimes, 1886.** KM-27; Eeckhout-NBFB67. Dutch legends. Peripheral toning. PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$40-\$60
 PCGS # 24658
- 10117 Lot of (2) Francs, 1886 & 1887.** KM-29.2. 2 pieces in lot. Both are toned. UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300

BOHEMIA

- 10118 24 Kreuzer, 1619. Kuttentberg Mint.** Friedrich von der Pfalz (1619-20). KM-227. Lightly toned. NGC AU-55.\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 792741

BOLIVIA

- 10119 8 Reales Assayer TR, ND. Philip IV (1621-65).** KM-19a; Cal-type-113. Full shield and cross. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250



- 10120 8 Reales, 1694-VR. Charles II (1665-1700).** KM-26; Cal-type-75#332. Three partial dates. **VERY FINE.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 222619

- 10121 8 Reales, 1781-PR. Charles III (1759-88).** KM-55; FC-14a; El-21; Cal-type-107#984. Lustrous surfaces. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning Unc Details, Secure Holder.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 730500

- 10122 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-73; FC-43; El-51; Cal-type-84#732.** Charles IV issue. Nice attractive luster. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 143634

- 10123 8 Reales, 1815-PJ. KM-84; FC-48; El-60.** Wire strike through extending from corner of eye to rear of head. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 409162

- 10124 8 Reales, 1822-PJ. KM-84; FC-55; El-67.** Toned obverse with attractive luster throughout. **NGC MS-62.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 730567

- 10125 1/2 Real, 1822-PJ. KM-90.** Lightly toned with good luster. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$250
PCGS # 259355

- 10126 2 Soles, 1830-PTSJL. KM-95a.** Toned. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 739857

- 10127 8 Soles, 1837-LM. KM-97.** Mild grey toning. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**\$250-\$350
PCGS # 143999

- 10128 Sol Proclamation Medal, 1849.** Fonrobert-9549. Clapsed hands before caduceus; Reverse: Inscription, branches. Choice grade. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.**\$250-\$350
PCGS # 521908

- 10129 1/4 Sol, 1852. KM-111.** Lustrous. **NGC MS-62.**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 728997

- 10130 1/2 Sol, 1853-FP. KM-118.1. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.**.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 407992

- 10131 4 Soles, 1857-FJ. KM-123.2.** Light toning. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300

- 10132 4 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-123.3.** Some light toning. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 168881

- 10133 8 Soles, 1862-FP. KM-138.6.** Toned with some luster. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 400297

- 10134 8 Soles, 1863-PTSFP. KM-138.6.** **NGC AU-55.**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 245523

- 10135 Melgarejo/Munoz Silver Medal, 1865.** 34.06 x 28.16 mm; 14.00 gms. Fonrobert-9685. Conjoined busts of Melgarejo and Munoz, legends around; Reverse: Arms of Bolivia, legends around. Nice toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$100-\$150
Ex: Virgil Brand & H.D. Gibbs, lot 3525, 11/1964.

- 10136 Boliviano, 1872-PTSFE. KM-155.4.** **NGC MS-64.**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 398393

- 10137 Silver Railway Medal, 1892.** 43.62 x 37.33 mm; 24.64 gms. Arms of Bolivia; Reverse: Seven line inscription within wreath. Struck to commemorate the completion of Bolivia's first railway. Lightly toned and lustrous. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$100-\$150

- 10138 5 & 10 Centavos, 1935. KM-178 & 179.1 (both unlisted as proof).** 2 pieces in lot. **NGC PROOF-66.**.....\$200-\$300

BRAZIL

- 10139 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Afonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.2; LMD-077; Gomes-43.01. Crowned "250" countermark on a Lisbon mint 1/2 Cruzado of Joao IV. Countermark **AU Details, Host PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 730489

- 10140 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.2 (for type); LMD-099; Gomes-104.01 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of obverse and reverse legends with crowned "250" countermark of 1663, all on a Lisbon mint 1/2 Cruzado of Joao IV. Countermark **EF Details, Host PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 730489

- 10141 160 Reis, 1695-(B).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-80; LMD-109; Gomes-14.02. Dark toning. **NGC EF-40.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 442939

- 10142 160 Reis, 1695-(B).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-79.1; LMD-109b; Gomes-14.01. Some minor deposits, dark toning. **NGC EF-40.**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 442937

- 10143 640 Reis, 1699-(R).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-90.1; LMD-136; Gomes-24.01. Even toning. **NGC AU-58.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 725407

- 10144 640 Reis, 1701-P.** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-90.3; LMD-148; Gomes-25.05. "E.BD". Even gray toning. **NGC AU-53.**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 407220

- 10145 640 Reis, 1768-(L).** Jose I (1750-77). KM-193.1; LMD-173; Gomes-52.01. "SVBQ". Nice old cabinet toning. **NGC EF-45.**.....\$70-\$100
PCGS # 725428

- 10146 640 Reis, 1768-(L).** Jose I (1750-77). KM-193.1; LMD-186; Gomes-53.01. "SUBQ". Toned. **NGC EF-45.**.....\$70-\$100
PCGS # 725428

BRAZIL

- 10147 640 Reis, 1771-(L).** Jose I (1750-77). KM-193.1; LDMB-174; Gomes-52.02. "SVBQ". Some toning. NGC VF-35.\$40-\$60
 PCGS # 725429



- 10148 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1772-R.** Joao I (1750-77). KM-172.2; LDMB-440; Gomes-55.26. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.\$500-\$700
 PCGS # 778019
- 10149 640 Reis, 1787-(L).** Maria I (1786-99). KM-222.1; LDMB-351; Gomes-20.01. Flat arch crown. Toned with underlying luster. NGC AU-53.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 725443
- 10150 640 Reis, 1799-B.** 25.6 mm. KM-231.2; LDMB-369; Gomes-22.01. "SUBQ". Toned, some luster. NGC EF-45 Secure Holder.....\$70-\$100
 PCGS # 521630
- 10151 960 Reis, 1810-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-395; Gomes-31.01. Nice toning with luster. NGC AU-58.\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 263199
- 10152 960 Reis, 1811-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-396; Gomes-31.04. NGC AU-55.....\$125-\$175
 PCGS # 263202
- 10153 960 Reis, 1812-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-397; Gomes-31.05. Toned. Much remaining luster. NGC AU-58.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 263203
- 10154 960 Reis, 1813-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-398; Gomes-31.06. Dark toning. NGC AU-58.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 263204
- 10155 960 Reis, 1814-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-399; Gomes-31.08. Toned with underlying luster. NGC MS-61.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 263206
- 10156 960 Reis, 1814-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-399. Dark attractive toning. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
 PCGS # 27173
- 10157 960 Reis, 1815-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-400; Gomes-31.09. Nice toning. NGC MS-62.....\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 263207
- 10158 960 Reis, 1816-B.** KM-307.1; LDMB-401; Gomes-31.10. Toned with underlying luster. NGC AU-58.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 27175
- 10159 80 Reis, 1818-R.** KM-322.1; LDMB-465; Gomes-15.01. Toned. NGC AU-50.\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 442900
- 10160 160 Reis, 1818-R.** KM-323.1; LDMB-466; Gomes-17.01. Subtle gray toning. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 442985

- 10161 960 Reis, 1818-R.** KM-326.1; LDMB-P476C. RARE variety with stems of wreath made of three lines. Toned. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 140477
- 10162 960 Reis, 1818-R.** KM-326.1; LDMB-P476; Gomes-25.01. Toned, soft center. NGC MS-62.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 27188
- 10163 960 Reis, 1820-B.** KM-326.2; LDMB-462. Overstruck on an 1809 Spanish 8 Reales (KM-451). Toned. NGC AU-58.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 259450
- 10164 640 Reis, 1820-R.** KM-325.2; LDMB-473; Gomes-22.07. Toned with some underlying luster. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 263150
- 10165 960 Reis, 1820-R.** KM-326.1; LDMB-478g. Overstruck on an 1810 Chilean 8 Reales (KM-75). Seven berries on left branch. Toned. NGC MS-62.\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 263226
- 10166 960 Reis, 1821-B.** KM-326.2; LDMB-463. Overstruck on a Lima Mint 182X (1820-21) 8 Reales (KM-117.1). Toned. NGC MS-62.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 259453
- 10167 640 Reis, 1821-R.** KM-325.2; LDMB-474; Gomes-22.08. Dark toning. NGC AU-55.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 263151
- 10168 960 Reis, 1824-R.** KM-368.1; LDMB-505. Overstruck on an Argentina 8 Reales. Toned. NGC AU-53.....\$125-\$175
 PCGS # 436051
- 10169 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivia 1792-PR 8 Reales. Toned. NGC VF Details—Edge Filing.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 743276
- 10170 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivia 1801-PP 8 Reales. Deep and attractive toning. NGC VF-25.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 743276
- 10171 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivia 1803-PJ 8 Reales. Dark attractive toning. NGC VF-30.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 743276
- 10172 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivia 1804-PJ 8 Reales. Toned with underlying luster. NGC VF-30.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 743276
- 10173 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivia 1805-PJ 8 Reales. Deep toning. NGC VF-35.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 743276
- 10174 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-242; LDMB-450. Countermark on a Bolivia 1807-PJ 8 Reales. Toned with underlying luster. NGC VF-35.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 743276
- 10175 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-251.1; LDMB-451. Countermark on a 1798-IJ Lima Mint 8 Reales (KM-97). Toned. NGC VF-30.....\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 743276

BRAZIL

- 10176 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-251.1; LDMB-451. Countermark on a 1802-IJ Lima Mint 8 Reales (KM-97). Toned. NGC VF-35.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 518891
- 10177 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-251.1; LDMB-451. Countermark on an 1803-JP Lima Mint 8 Reales (KM-97). Toned. NGC VF-35.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 518891
- 10178 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-251.1; LDMB-451. Countermark on an 1804-JP Lima Mint 8 Reales (KM-97). Frosty toning with some luster. NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 518891
- 10179 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-251.1; LDMB-451. Countermark on an 1804-JP Lima Mint 8 Reales (KM-97). Toned. NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 518891
- 10180 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10).** KM-251.1; LDMB-451. Countermark on an 1805-JP Lima Mint 8 Reales (KM-97). NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 518891
- 10181 2,000 Reis, 1869.** KM-475; LDMB-634. NGC MS-63.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 186156
- 10182 Leprosarium Five Piece Denomination Set, ND (ca. 1940).** KM-L1-5; Nal-120-124. 5 pieces in set. Includes: 100 to 1,000 Reis struck in brass for Colonia Santa Teresa. A bright and lustrous complete set. Lightly cleaned at one time. Average grade ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$350-\$500
- ## BRITISH WEST AFRICA
- 10183 Penny Mint Error, 1940-H.** KM-19. PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder.\$175-\$250
PCGS # E11113
- ## CAMBODIA
- 10184 5 Centimes Restrike, 1860.** Bruce-M2; Gad-2; Lec-14. A pleasing chocolate brown portrait and minty orange luster around the inscriptions. NGC MS-64 RB.\$150-\$200
- ## CANADA
- 10185 Sovereign, 1911-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. PCGS MS-62+ Secure Holder.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 32651
- 10186 5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 32668
- 10187 5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$325-\$425
PCGS # 32668
- 10188 5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.\$325-\$425
PCGS # 32669
- 10189 5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 32669
From the Argo Collection.
- 10190 5 Dollars, 1996.** Fr-B4; KM-238. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.\$100-\$150

- 10191 Cent, 1859.** KM-1. Double punched 9, T5. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 511144
- 10192 5 Cents, 1902-H.** KM-9. Large “H”. NGC MS-64.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 31018
- 10193 5 Cents, 1902-H.** KM-9. Large “H”. PCI MS-64.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 31018
- 10194 5 Cents, 1903-H.** KM-13. Small “H”. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 31021
- 10195 5 Cents, 1906.** KM-13. Nice grey toning. NGC MS-62.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 31024
- 10196 5 Cents, 1907.** KM-13. Attractive toning. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 31025
- 10197 5 Cents, 1913.** KM-22. Light toning. Attractive. NGC MS-66.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 31054
- 10198 10 Cents, 1870.** KM-3. RARE. Wide “0”. Attractive dark toning. NGC EF-45.\$125-\$175
PCGS # 33066
- 10199 10 Cents, 1891.** KM-3. Twenty-two leaves. Large date. ANACS AU-58.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 31350
- 10200 10 Cents, 1908.** KM-10. Appealing dark tone. NGC AU-58.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 31401
- 10201 10 Cents, 1911.** KM-17. Deep old cabinet tone. PCGS MS-64.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 31427
- 10202 10 Cents, 1913.** KM-23. Broad leaves. Toned. NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 31430
- 10203 10 Cents, 1931.** KM-23a. Breathtaking, deep forest green toning. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 31452
- 10204 25 Cents, 1900.** KM-5. NGC AU-58.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 31727
- 10205 50 Cents, 1871.** KM-6. Dark toning. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 32068
- 10206 J.O.P. Dollar, ND (1935-36).** KM-30. J.O.P. are the initials of well known jeweler and optometrist from Nelson, British Colombia Joseph Olivia Patenaude who handed them out as change in his store. He believed that the introduction of a silver Dollar would benefit the region where he lived, which was known for mining. A small patch of toning on the last “A” of “CANADA”. UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300
From the Argo Collection.
- 10207 Dollar, 1945.** KM-37. 5 of date shows some doubling, possibly 5/5. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 504821
From the Argo Collection.

CANADA

- 10208 Dollar, 1947.** KM-37. Pointed seven variety quadrupled "HP". **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 32403
From the Argo Collection.
- 10209 Dollar, 1947.** KM-37. Blunt "7" in date. Attractive light toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$275-\$350
PCGS # 32404
- 10210 Dollar, 1949.** KM-47. Newfoundland Commemorative. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.**\$35-\$50
PCGS # 32407
- 10211 Dollar, 1952.** KM-37. No waterlines. Lustrous. **ANACS MS-64.**\$100-\$150
- 10212 Dollar, 1954.** KM-54. Strong cameo contrast. **NGC PL-66.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 32521
- 10213 Dollar, 1955.** KM-54. Frosty and attractive. **PCGS PL-67.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 325523
- 10214 Dollar, 1955.** KM-54. Arnprior variety. Waterlines, no die break. **PCGS PL-65.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 32523
- 10215 Dollar, 1955.** KM-54. Arnprior with die break. Strong luster with a few scattered contact marks. **PCGS MS-64.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 32462
From the Argo Collection.
- 10216 Dollar, 1967.** KM-70. Reverse rotated forty-five degrees. "Diving goose". Frosty and attractive. **NGC PL-65.**.....\$70-\$100
PCGS # 32477
- 10217 Dollars, 1946-67.** Comprised of MINT STATE Dollars. Includes a 1947 Blunt 7 (KM-37), a proof-like 1951 with three water lines and a prooflike 1967 with a rotated reverse die error giving the impression of it being a diving goose. Should be examined. **PCGS MS-61 to PL-64.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 32402
From the Argo Collection.
- 10218 Six Pence Specimen Set, 1970.** KM-VS2; Haxby-pg. 385. Form a mintage of only 100 sets. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**.....\$250-\$350
- 10219 Lower Canada. 2 Sous (Penny) Bank Token, 1852.** KM-Tn21. Pleasant mahogany toning. **NGC MS-62 BN.**.....\$250-\$350
- 10220 25 Cent Test Token, ND (1983).** Haxby-pg.380-381; TT-25.22. Struck in an unknown metal, but it is magnetic. Both sides feature a triple maple leaf design with English legends on one side and French on the other. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**\$100-\$200
PCGS # 521626
- 10221 Cents to Dollar, ca. 1859/8-1952.** 6 pieces in lot. An interesting mix of Canadian coins from Victoria, Edward VII, George V and George VI. Some pieces are toned, one shows signs of cleaning and scratches, but all others are problem free. All are certified by NGC, PCGS, or ANACS. Retail value of over \$700. **ANACS VF Details—Cleaned, Scratched to NGC MS-65 RD.**\$300-\$500

- 10222 Trio of Large Turn of the Century Medals.** 3 pieces in lot. Includes undated 56.6 mm silver and gilt-silver Halifax Nova Scotia Annual Provincial Exhibition Award of Merit Medals. The gilt piece is housed in a somewhat tattered Johnson & Sons Jewelers case. Also included is a 1903 Fifth Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire Medal with views of the new Board of Trade building and the Harbor. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NEARLY MINT STATE.**\$200-\$300
- 10223 Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-6. Attractive golden peripheral toning. **ANACS AU-50 Details—Cleaned.**.....\$300-\$400
- 10224 Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1888.** KM-6. Toned and attractive. Low mintage year (20,000). **NGC VF-30.**\$100-\$150
- 10225 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1870.** Fr-1; KM-5. No dot after "NEWFOUNDLAND". **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 33282
- 10226 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1888.** Fr-1; KM-5. Dot before and after "NEWFOUNDLAND". Last year of issue. **NGC AU-58.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 33288

CEYLON

- 10227 5 Cents, 1892.** KM-93. **PCGS MS-64 RD Secure Holder.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 436418

CHILE

- 10228 4 Reales, 1807-FJ.** KM-60. Scarce. Toned with some colored highlights. **NGC VF-35.**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 704698
- 10229 2 Reales, 1810-FJ.** KM-74. Attractive dark toning. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 720276
- 10230 Proclamation Medal, 1828.** Fonrobert-9851. Slightly larger than a 4 Reales, struck in silver. Fasces wrapped anchor within linear circle, legend and stars around; Reverse: Radiant star over five line inscription all within wreath. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$150-\$250

CHINA

- 10231 Minor Coinage, ca. 1898-1916.** 3 pieces in lot. Comprised of a 1916 10 Cents (L&M-75), a 1906 Fukien 2 Cash (Y-8f) and also an 1898 Korean 5 Fun with small characters (KM-1116). The 10 Cents has some surface hairlines; and the 5 Fun, while lustrous, has been deemed to have altered color. Retail value of more than \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC AU Details to Unc Details.**\$200-\$300
- 10232 Republican & Provincial Silver Dollars, ND (1903-27).** L&M-63, 49, 462, 366; Y-329, 318a, 73, 456. 4 pieces in lot, all in PCGS holders. Comprised of Silver Dollars. Includes: Yuan Shih-kai, Sun Yat-sen, Chihli and Szechuan. Retail value of over \$1,000. **PCGS EF-45 to MS-61.**\$400-\$600
PCGS # 160298
- 10233 Lot of (4) Dollars 1914-1934.** L&M-63; 49; 110. 4 pieces in lot. Includes (1) Yuan Shih-kai Dollars, (2) Memento Dollars and (1) Sun Yat-sen Dollar. **AU-55. (1) ANACS, (2) PCGS, (1) NGC.**\$150-\$250

CHINA

- 10234 Chihli. Dollar, Year 34 (1908).** L&M-465; K-208; Y-73.2; Hsu-37. ANACS EF-40.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 116543
- 10235 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). 25 Cents, Year 23 (1897).** L&M-448; K-190; Y-61.2; Hsu-20. PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 147539
- 10236 Kiangnan. 7.2 Candareens (10 Cents), CD (1901).** L&M-239; K-88; Y-142a.6; Hsu-127; WS-0842. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 174279
- 10237 Kiangnan. 7.2 Candareens (10 Cents), CD (1903).** L&M-255; K-98; Y-142a.12; WS-0854. Small rosette. Toned. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 227402
- 10238 Kiau Chau. 10 Cents, 1909.** K-872; Y-2; Hsu-38. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 131993
- 10239 Kirin. 20 Cash, ND (1903).** Y-178; Hsu-485; CCC-486; Duan-1270. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 144285
- 10240 Yuan, 1983. Panda Series KM-85; PAN-12a.** PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 151238
- 10241 10 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. 1 oz.** KM-283. Round. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 506990
- 10242 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. 1 oz.** KM-283. 3 pieces in lot. Round. With certificates of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 506990
- 10243 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1994. Lunar Series, Year of the Dog.** KM-643. 3 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 476468
- 10244 5 Yuan, 1996. Unicorn Series. Fr-B106; KM-939.** PCGS MS-69.....\$100-\$150
- 10245 5 Yuan, 1996. Unicorn Series. Fr-B106; KM-939.** PCGS MS-69.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 167998
- 10246 5 Yuan, 1996. Unicorn Series. Fr-B106; KM-939.** PCGS MS-69.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 167998
- 10247 Lot of (4) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1138. 4 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 506457
- 10248 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1138. 3 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO (1) & PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO (2).....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 506457
- 10249 Lot of (4) 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. 1 oz.** KM-1225. 4 pieces in lot. With certificates of authenticity. NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 506458

- 10250 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** 1 oz. KM-1225. NGC PROOF-64 ULTRA CAMEO.\$50-\$100
PCGS # 480339
- 10251 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. Scalloped edge. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 391192
- 10252 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. With certificates of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 391192
- 10253 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. With certificates of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68+ DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 391192
- 10254 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 391192
- 10255 One Ounce Silver Shanghai Ghetto Memory Medal, 2013.** Numbered 1941 on the obverse. Housed on a wood and glass case with a muzuzah scroll included. With certificate of authenticity. Double sealed in mint packaging. GEM CAMEO PROOF.\$175-\$250

COLOMBIA

- 10256 2 Escudos, 1781/0-PSF. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-40; KM-49.2; Cal-type-61. FINE.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 472848



COSTA RICA

- 10257 1/2 Onza (4 Escudos), 1850-JB. Fr-7; KM-100.** NGC VF Details—Removed From Jewelry.....\$450-\$600
PCGS # 752807
- 10258 50 Centavos, ND (1889).** KM-134.1. Type VII countermark on an 1880 Colombia Bogota mint 50 Centavos. Countermarks are clear and bold. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details, C/M AU Details Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 522171

CROATIA

- 10259 Ragusa. Taler, 1771-GADM. Dav-1639; KM-18.** NGC VF-35.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 457866

CUBA

- 10260 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Bruce-M3. Star above, closely spaced date. Fairly original and harshly graded.** PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 135812



CUBA

- 10261 5 Peso, 1916.** Fr-4; KM-19. PCGS MS-62.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 136322
- 10262 Peso, 1934.** KM-22. NGC MS-63.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 135836
- 10263 Peso, 1934.** KM-22. NGC MS-63.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 135836

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 10264 Ducat, 1923.** Fr-2; KM-8. No serial number.
NGC MS-62.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 138607
- 10265 Ducat, 1925.** Fr-2; KM-8. NGC MS-63.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 234574

DENMARK

- 10266 Skilling, (15)54.** Christian II (1535-59). Sieg-55; H-11. Dark toned. Small crimp. **VERY FINE.**\$50-\$100
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10267 Mark, 1563.** Frederik II (1559-88). Sieg-15.2; H-9b. Some old light scratches in field.
NGC Fine Details—Scratches.....\$50-\$100
- 10268 Silver Medal, ND.** 38.06mm; 22.96gms. Frederick III (1648-70). Signed E.P. Laureate bust of Frederick III right; Reverse: Laureate bust of Queen Sophia Amalia of Brunswick-Luneburg left. Cleaned long ago, now toned around edges. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$250-\$350
- 10269 Ore, 1876-CS.** KM-792.1; Sieg-1.1; H-19a. RARE date. **PCGS EF-45 BN Secure Holder**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 400021
- 10270 Ore, 1878-CS.** KM-792.1; Sieg-1.1; H-19a. Scarce date. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 522140
- 10271 Johan Nicholai Medvig Memorial Bronze Medal, 1879.** By **Conradsen.** 56 mm. High relief. Bust of the Danish politician and educator left with name above and date of death below; Reverse: Five line Latin inscription within laurel wreath. **NGC MS-66 BN.**\$100-\$200

EGYPT

- 10272 5 Qirsh, AH1293//7 (1881).** Fr-22; KM-280.
NGC MS-66.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 362916
- 10273 5 Qirsh, AH1293//7 (1881).** Fr-22; KM-280.
NGC MS-66.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 362916
- 10274 100 Qirsh, AH 1277 Year 10 (ca. 1889).** Fr-11; KM-263.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 162017
- 10275 100 Piastres, 1916.** Fr-24; KM-324.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 948739
- 10276 50 Piastres, 1923.** Fr-29; KM-340.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 948796

- 10277 100 Piastres, 1930.** Fr-32; KM-354.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 948803
- 10278 Millieme-10 Milliemes, 1933-H.** KM-344, 356, 346 & 347. 4 pieces in lot. Contains: 1, 2 1/2, 5 and 10 Milliemes pieces. All PCGS certified and in Secure Holders. The Millieme is **SP-65 RD**, the other (3) are **SP-64 (1) & SP-66 (2).**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 143807
- 10279 Millieme-10 Milliemes, 1933-H.** KM-344, 356, 346 & 347. 4 pieces in lot. Contains: 1, 2 1/2, 5 and 10 Milliemes pieces. All PCGS certified and in Secure Holders. **SP-64 (3), SP-64 RB (1).**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 143806
- 10280 2 1/2-10 Milliemes Specimens, 1933-H.** KM-356, 346 & 347. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: 2 1/2, 5 and 10 Milliemes pieces. All are PCGS certified and in Secure Holders. **SP-63 (1) & SP-65 (2).**\$100-\$200
PCGS # 143814
- 10281 100 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-36; KM-372.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 948913

ERITREA

- 10282 Tallero, 1891.** KM-4; Gig-1; Mont-80. Dark toning, very handsome. **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 146297

ETHIOPIA

- 10283 1/2 Birr, EE 1887-A (1894).** KM-4; Gill-Pg.104. Nicely toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**\$125-\$175
PCGS # 147446
- 10284 Birr, EE 1889-A (1897).** KM-5. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 145964

FIJI

- 10285 1/2 Penny, 1954.** KM-20.
PCGS PROOF-66 Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 840649

FRANCE

- 10286 Provence. Gros, ND.** Louis III (1384-1417) and Louis IV (1417-34). Roberts-5983; Duplessy-1697. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10287 Denier Tournais, 1616-A.** Louis XIII (1610-43). KM-42.1; Gad-1. **PCGS MS-63 BN.**.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 263522
- 10288 1/2 Ecu, 1661-(9).** Rennes Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-202.16; Gad-174. Attractive dark toning with hints of azure. **NGC VF-30.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 849635



FRANCE

10289 1/4 Ecu de Bearn, 1679. Pau Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-233 (for type); Gad-144; Ciani-1869; Dupl-1492; Droulers-600; DFW-207. RARE. Holed at 1 o'clock. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details Secure Holder.**\$300-\$500

PCGS # 522165

10290 1/2 Ecu, 1686-A. Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-262.1; Gad-182; Dup-1510; DFW-238; Droulers-537a. **NGC EF-40.**\$300-\$400

PCGS # 488131

10291 Liard, 1783-W. Lille Mint. Louis XVI (1774-90). KM-585.14; Gad-348; Duplessy 1716. Attractive toning with mint red luster around devices. **NGC MS-66 BN.**\$175-\$250

PCGS # 224714

10292 2 Sols Essai, 1792. Maz-157. Nice red highlights. **NGC MS-63 RB.**\$200-\$300

PCGS # 461976

10293 5 Franc, 1809-U. KM-694.15; Gad-584. Heart mintmark. Minted in Turin (Torino), Italy. Lower mintage year. **PCGS VG-10 Secure Holder.**\$50-\$100

PCGS # 830546

10294 5 Franc, 1829-W. Lille Mint. KM-728.13; Gad-644. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**\$100-\$150

PCGS # 830552

10295 5 Francs, 1831-B. Rouen Mint. KM-745.2; Gad-676. Pleasing toning. Bare head portrait. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$175-\$250

PCGS # 164318

From the Argo Collection.

10296 Decime Essai, 1840. Maz-1143. Struck in bronze. Multicolored toning. **NGC MS-64 BN.**\$100-\$200

PCGS # 102206

10297 Decime Essai, 1840. Maz-1143. Struck in bronze. **NGC MS-63 BN.**\$100-\$200

PCGS # 102206

10298 2 Centimes Essai, 1842. Maz-1116. Multicolored toning. **NGC MS-65 BN.**\$100-\$200

10299 Storming of the Bastille Bronze Medal, 1844. 42.5 mm. Collignon-1387. By E. Rogat. Scene of the storming of the Bastille; Reverse: Landscape scene with view of Fosses chapel and Vincennes castle. Rich brown color with glossy surfaces. **NGC MS-64 BN.**\$100-\$200



10300 5 Franc, 1847-A. KM-749.1; Gad-678a. Light gold toning on lustrous surfaces. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**\$50-\$100

From a New England Museum.

10301 5 Franc, 1848-A. KM-749.1; Gad-678a; VG-3008. Lustrous with colorful peripheral toning. **PCGS MS-63.**\$200-\$300

10302 10 Centimes Essai, 1848. Maz-1349. T-1 Variety. **PCGS SP-64 BN Secure Holder.**\$175-\$250

PCGS # 517699

10303 Franc, 1850-A. KM-759.1; Gad-457. Toned. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.**\$125-\$175

PCGS # 152702

10304 5 Franc Obverse Die Trial in Lead, ND (1852). KM-733.1 (for type); Gad-726 (for type); VG-3315 (for type). Narrow bust variety. Struck on paper which is on reverse. Has a few clips off of rim. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200

10305 Inauguration of the Faculty Palace in Nancy Bronze Medal, 1862. By Dantzell. 60 mm. LMF-pg. 349. Detailed view of Ville de Nancy, crest of arms below; Reverse: Twenty line inscription. A grand building dedicated by many notables including Napoleon III. Glossy reddish brown surfaces. **NGC MS-64 BN PL.**\$100-\$200

10306 Franc, 1868-A. KM-806.1; Gad-463. Nice peripheral toning. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.**\$100-\$150

PCGS # 152778

10307 Franc, 1872-K. KM-822.2; Gad-465a. Bordeaux mint. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.**\$125-\$175

PCGS # 170130



10308 Franc, 1900. KM-844.1; Gad-467. RARE date. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**\$300-\$500

PCGS # 152853

10309 Lot of (4) 2 Francs, 1917. KM-845.1. 4 pieces in lot. **NGC MS-65.**\$100-\$200

PCGS # 8039

FRANCE

10310 Lot of (7) Silver Coins, 16th Century. 7 pieces in lot. Includes: Testones dated 1560, 1561, 1576; 1/4 Ecus of Francis I, 1588, 1591; 1/2 Franc 1587. Generally wholesome quality, although some flaws as to be expected of coins from this era. Some light ancient cleaning, old scratches, etc. Worth about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average **FINE-VERY FINE**.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

10311 Lot of (5) 5 Francs, ca. 1749-1846. 5 pieces in lot. Comprised of (3) pieces of Louis Philippe (1844-W, 1845-W and 1846-A) and an 1809-B Laureate bust 5 Franc of Napoleon. Also included is a 1749-R 1/2 Ducaton (KM-7) from the Austrian Netherlands. The French pieces are all problem free and lightly toned, the Austrian Netherlands piece has light rim filing in one spot. Retail value of more than \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ICG VF-20 Details—Filed Rims to AU-58.**\$100-\$200

10312 Lot of (56) Minor Coins in Silver & Copper. 56 pieces in lot. Another diverse grouping of coins from the Demarete Collection. Includes: medieval silver hammered coins, copper minors of the reign of the Sun King, and an assortment of other French coins. A lot that needs to be closely inspected by the prospective bidder in order to formulate an appropriate bid. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-VERY FINE**.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

10313 50 Cents, 1936. KM-4a.2; Lec-261; Gad-32.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 159456

10314 10 Cents, 1939. KM-21.2; Lecompte-180. RARE. Date between dots. **PCGS AU-53**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 415079

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

10315 Pesa, 1891. KM-1. **NGC MS-65 RD.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 147449

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

10316 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-3. Partially toned with strong red/orange mint luster. **NGC MS-64 RB**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 550020

10317 1/2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-4. Lustrous.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 550026

10318 2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-6. Subtle toning.
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 550036

GERMANY

10319 Bavaria. Taler, 1827. Dav-559; KM-731.
**PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,
Unc Details Secure Holder**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 190974

10320 Bavaria. Lot of (2) 3 Mark, 1911-D. KM-998. 2 pieces in lot. Commemorating the 90th birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold. Pleasing gold toning. **NGC MS-65**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 281264

10321 Bavaria. Bronze Medal, 1929. 59.93 mm; 57.9 gms. KIA-435. By Goetz. Commissioned by the Bavarian Numismatic Society to commemorate the 395th year of the death of Johann Turmair who is considered the greatest Humanist historical writer. Facing robed bust of Turmair, hand crossed on book; Reverse: Thirteen line inscription. Matte finish. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$175-\$250

10322 Brandenburg. Cast Joachimsthal City Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1537). 43.72 mm; 22.37 gms. Joachim II Hector (1535-71). Katz-306; Donebauer Coll.-4303; Seeger-3476. By Wolf Milicz. David and Goliath in military camp; Reverse: Jonathon comforting David. Cleaned and lightly polished sometime long ago. Evidence of a loop having been at the top. Fields chased. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

10323 Bremen. Taler, 1864-B. Bruce-M1. Struck to commemorate the opening of the city bourse. Light toning. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 164279

10324 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Taler, 1614. Friedrich Ulrich (1613-34). Dav-6303; KM-52.1. Toned.
NGC EF-45.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 351229

10325 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Taler, 1624-HS. Friedrich Ulrich (1613-34). Dav-6306; KM-52.4. Toned.
NGC EF-45.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 250312

10326 Frankfurt. 2 Gulden, 1849. KM-343. Commemorating the centenary of Goethe's birth. Dark toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 282847

10327 Frankfurt. 2 Taler, 1861. KM-365. Toned.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 282931

10328 Hesse-Cassel. 2 Taler, 1855-CP. KM-618.1. Nice dark toning. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 284905

10329 Leipzig. Silver Bicentennial of the Reformation Medal, 1717. 34.6 mm; 14.7 gms. Das-1250; Schnell-147. By Christian Wermuth. View of city from outside the walls; Reverse: Female musicians assembled under a tree. Legend: "SUB UMBRA DULCI JUBIL II EVANG. CELEB/ 31 OCT. 1717." in exergue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

10330 Mecklinburg-Schwein. 5 Marks, 1904-A. KM-334. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 286710

10331 Prussia. Silver Peace of Hamburg Medal, 1762. 29.7 mm; 9.9 gms. Pax-590; Henckel-1652. A "hole medal" with the plug through the drum and basket still intact. **VERY FINE**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

10332 Prussia. Silver Frederick the Great Tribute Medal, 1786. 45.1 mm; 28.0 gms. Olding-753; Mar.-3212. By G. Holtzhey. Uniformed bust in tricorne hat; Reverse: Funeral urn surrounded by military Trophies. Choice pearl gray finish with deeper toned around peripheries. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

GERMANY

- 10333 Prussia. 2 Mark, 1888-A. KM-510. Toned.**
NGC PROOF-63.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 189391
Ex: Pittman Collection.
- 10334 Prussia. 2 Mark, 1900. KM-522. Choice, fully lustrous surfaces. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150**
PCGS # 289787
- 10335 Saxe-Meiningen. 3 Mark, 1915. KM-207. Lustrous.**
NGC MS-65.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 454165
- 10336 Saxony. Taler, ND (ca. 1508-25). Friedrich III (1486-1525) with Johann I & Georg (1507-25). Dav-9709; KM-MB106. NGC VF Details—Mount Removed, Polished.\$200-\$300**
- 10337 Saxony. Taler, 1544. Johann Friedrich with Moritz (1541-47). Dav-9730. Toned. NGC VF-30.\$175-\$250**
PCGS # 167726
- 10338 Saxony. Taler, 1559-HB. August (1553-86). Dav-9795. NGC AU Details—Graffiti.....\$150-\$250**
- 10339 Saxony. Taler, 1587. KM-MB-251; Dav-9806. Toned. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.\$150-\$250**
PCGS # 518906
- 10340 Saxony. Taler, 1593-HB. Christian II, Johann Georg & August (1591-1611). Dav-9820; MB-314. NGC AU-53.....\$300-\$400**
PCGS # 167795
- 10341 Saxony. Leipzig. Silver “Not Yet Risen” Medal, 1699. 48.8 mm; 43.5 gms. Signed “P.H.M”, Philipp Heinrich Muller (1650-1718). Phoenix rising from flames, church in background, legend “PULVERE DELITUI” above; Reverse: Building edifice, “LUCI NITES CO. NOVA.” above and “AEDES SAC. INSTA’VR/ LIPSIAE. 1699/ .24 SEPT” in exergue, edge: “RENA-SCENS. NEC NON TAMEN INDE” in raised lettering. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10342 Saxony. Silver Treaty of Altranstadt Medal, 1706. 27 mm; 7.4 gms. Signed C.W. Wreathed sword inscribed “TERROT PANIC LIPS” pierces laurels, inscription “GOT GIBT FRIED IM SACHSEN LANDE” around; Reverse: Nine line inscription lettered edge. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$150-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10343 Saxony. Taler, 1786-IEC. Friedrich August III (1763-1806). KM-992.2; Dav-2695. Toned. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150**
PCGS # 731125
- 10344 Westphalia. 20 Franken, 1809-C. Fr-3517; KM-103. Two planchet flaws near edge, with others throughout. Cleaned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$350-\$500**
- 10345 50 Pfennig, 1877-A. Berlin Mint. KM-8. Brilliant multicolored toning. Very attractive. NGC MS-65.....\$150-\$200**
PCGS # 300058
- 10346 America’s Peace Objective Cast Bronze Medal, 1917. By Karl Goetz. 58 mm. Kie-188. Uncle Sam steering an armed merchant ship; Reverse: Drowning English sailor reaching for life preserver labeled, “AMERIKA”. NGC MS-63 BN.....\$200-\$300**
- 10347 Bismark’s Memoirs Volume III Cast Bronze Medal, 1921. By Karl Goetz. 60 mm. Kie-278. Judge keeping figure representing the German people from the third volume of Bismark’s “Reflections and Reminiscences” which was critical of the exiled Kaiser, legend “NOT FOR YOU GERMANS”, around while Kaiser Wilhelm hides beneath table. Minor reddish discolorations among devices. NGC Unc Details—Environmental Damage.....\$100-\$200**
- 10348 2 Reichsmark, 1926-G. Karlsruhe Mint. KM-45. RARE in this high grade. NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO.\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 301492
- 10349 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A. KM-52. Nordhausen. NGC MS-65.....\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 301668
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10350 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A. KM-53. Marburg University. NGC MS-65.....\$175-\$250**
PCGS # 301670
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10351 5 Reichsmark, 1927-A. KM-56. Lustrous and brilliant. NGC MS-65.....\$300-\$400**
PCGS # 301813
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10352 3 Mark, 1928-D. KM-58. Commemorates the 400th anniversary of the death of Albrecht Durer. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$250-\$350**
PCGS # 301676
- 10353 5 Reichsmark, 1928-D. KM-56. Oaktree, pleasing gold toning. NGC AU-53.....\$100-\$200**
PCGS # 301820
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10354 5 Mark, 1929-A. KM-61. 200th anniversary of the birth of Gotthold Lessing commemorative. NGC MS-61.....\$150-\$250**
PCGS # 301896
- 10355 5 Reichsmark, 1930-A. KM-68. Zeppelin. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$100-\$200**
PCGS # 301926
- 10356 3 Reichsmark, 1931-A. KM-74. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 301769
From the Argo Collection.
- 10357 3 Mark, 1931-A. KM-74. NGC AU Details—Polished.....\$150-\$250**
PCGS # 301769
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10358 Mark, 1950-J. KM-110. From a mintage of 350 pieces. PCGS PROOF-64 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150**
PCGS # 522228
- 10359 2 Mark, 1951-D. KM-111. From a low mintage of only 200. NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.....\$150-\$250**
PCGS # 315651
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10360 2 Mark, 1951-F. KM-111. RARE. From a mintage of only 150 pieces. PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500**
- 10361 5 Mark, 1951-J. KM-112.1. From a mintage of only 250 pieces. PCGS PROOF-63 CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 517002



GERMANY

- 10362 5 Mark, 1952-D.** KM-113. Centenary of the Nurnberg Museum commemorative.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 316352
- 10363 Mark, 1954-G.** Karlsruhe Mint. KM-110. Scarce date.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 315412
- 10364 Mark, 1956-F.** Stuttgart Mint. KM-110.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 315422
- 10365 2 Mark, 1963-F.** Stuttgart Mint. KM-116. Lustrous and brilliant. **PCGS MS-66+ Secure Holder.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 315694
- 10366 Crowns and Minors, 17th-20th Century.** 6 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include 1950-G 50 Pfennig, Hamburg 32 Schilling 1608 and a 1957-J 5 Mark, as well as other interesting issues. Some have been cleaned, polished, mount removed and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**\$300-\$500
- 10367 Bronze Medals by Karl Goetz, ca. 1914-19.** 4 pieces in lot. Comprised of the 1914 "Born During the War" (Kie-153), a later recast of the famous "Sinking of the Lusitania" (Kie-156), "The Malt Racketeers" (Kie-182) and "Town and Country" (Kie-219). All pieces with nice old collection patina, the Lusitania recast showing the most actual wear. A few small rim bumps and a couple of very light contact marks are the only issues of note. Should be examined. Retail value of more than \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$200-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.

GREAT BRITAIN

- 10368 Fifteen Piece Proof Set, 1937.** KM-Ps21; S-Ps16. 15 pieces in set. Includes: Farthing to Crown. In original case of issue. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**\$300-\$400
- 10369 Penny, ND (ca. 1009-17).** Lincoln Mint. Aethelred II (978-1016). S-1154; cf. North-777. Last small cross type. Three peck marks, two on obverse and one on reverse. Bent. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10370 Penny, ND (ca. 1024-30).** London Mint. Cnut (1016-35). S-1158; North-787. Moneyer Leofwold. Unevenly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 172583
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10371 Penny, ND (ca. 1029-36).** Dover Mint. Cnut (1016-35). S-1159; North-790. Moneyer Cinsige. Short cross type. Good strike with full legends. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Peck Marked.**.....\$300-\$400

- 10372 1/4 Noble, ND (1351-61).** 1.45 gms. Edward III (1327-77). Fr-91; S-1498. Clipped. **VERY FINE.**.....\$300-\$500
- 10373 Farthing Pattern, 1665.** Charles II (1660-85). Peck-407. Struck in silver. Toned. **FINE-VERY FINE.**...\$100-\$150
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10374 Pattern Farthing, 1665.** Charles II (1660-85). Peck-415. Struck in copper. A couple of digs in the field in front of the face. **EXTREMELY FINE. PCGS Genuine—PROOF.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 501361
- 10375 Farthing, 1684.** Charles II (1660-85). S-3395; KM-436.2. Struck in tin with copper plug. Small edge chip at 12 o'clock, but otherwise a nice example. **NGC VF-35.**\$200-\$300
- 10376 George I, 1714-1727. Quarter-Guinea, 1718.** S-3638; Fr-331; KM-555. Second laureate bust right; Reverse: Crowned cruciform shields with scepters in angles. A third example. A decent budget gold piece. Pierced and plugged, perhaps once worn by an admirer? **NGC VF Details—Plugged.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 618062
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection; Ex: Garland, 1973.
- 10377 Pair of George II 6 Pence.** 2 pieces in lot. Includes: 1728 (S-3707) and 1746-LIMA (S-3710A). Catalog value of \$500. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10378 6 Pence, 1746.** George II (1727-60). S-3710a; KM-582.3. "LIMA" below bust. **PCGS MS-64.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 615000
- 10379 1/2 Penny Pattern, 1788.** George III (1760-1820). Peck-966. Brown gild. "RENDER TO CESAR" edge. **NGC PROOF-62.**\$300-\$500
- 10380 Dollar, 1804.** S-3768; KM-Tn1; ESC-144. Top leaf to center of "DEI". **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 206345
- 10381 2 Pence, 1797.** George III (1760-1820). S-3776; KM-1820. Oversized holder. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 203284
- 10382 Farthing, 1825.** S-3825; KM-677. Bright and attractive. **NGC MS-66 RB.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 200323
- 10383 Farthing, 1825.** S-3825; KM-677. Bright and attractive. **NGC MS-65 RB.**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 200323
- 10384 4 Pence (Groats), 1836.** S-3837; KM-723. Dark and even toning. **PCGS MS-65.**\$100-\$200
PCGS # 204714
- 10385 Sovereign, 1853.** Fr-387e; S-3852d; KM-736.1. "W.W." raised. **NGC AU-53.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 160830

GREAT BRITAIN

- 10386 Victoria, 1837-1901. Sovereign, 1864.** S-3853; Fr-387i; KM-736.2. First young head left; Reverse: Crowned shield flanked by wreaths; die number below. **NGC VF-35.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 62113
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection; Ex: Farber, 1973.
- 10387 Victoria, 1837-1901. Sovereign, 1871.** S-3856A; Fr-388; KM-752. First young head left; Reverse: Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon, date below. Visible obverse wear. The reverse is quite flashy. **NGC EF-45.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 62125
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection; Ex: Ford, 1977.
- 10388 Victoria, 1837-1901. Half-Sovereign, 1855.** S-3859; Fr-389b; M-735.1. First young head left; Reverse: Crowned shield. Plain edge. Honest, even wear. **NGC VF-25.**\$150-\$250
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection; Ex: Weaver, 1974.
- 10389 Victoria, 1837-1901. Half-Sovereign, 1901.** S-3878; Fr-397; KM-784. Old veiled head left; Reverse: Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon, date below. There is a reverse edge nick from old mount. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.**\$150-\$250
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection; Ex: Burns, 1974.



- 10390 Shilling, 1855.** S-3904; KM-734.1. Attractive multi-hued toning with good luster. **PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.**\$350-\$500
PCGS # 205231
- 10391 Crown, 1890.** S-3921; KM-765. Jubilee bust. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 206454
From the Argo Collection.
- 10392 Double Florin, 1887.** S-3923; KM-763. Arabic "1" in date. Peripheral toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 206325
From the Argo Collection.
- 10393 Double Florin, 1889.** S-3923; KM-763. Peripheral toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$150-\$200
PCGS # 206327
From the Argo Collection.
- 10394 Crown, 1893-LVI.** S-3937; KM-783. "LVI" on edge. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 206470
From the Argo Collection.
- 10395 Crown, 1897.** KM-783; S-3937. "LXI" Edge. **NGC MS-62.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 206479
- 10396 Shilling, 1893.** S-3940; KM-780. Nice dark toning. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 205396
- 10397 Farthing, 1839.** S-3950; KM-725. Bronzed copper. **NGC PROOF-61 BN.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 200442
Ex: Pittman Collection.

- 10398 Penny, 1862.** S-3954; KM-749.2. **NGC AU-50 BN.**\$50-\$100
PCGS # 878083
- 10399 Edward VII, 1901-1910. Sovereign, 1907.** S-3969; Fr-400a; KM-806. Bare head right. Rv. Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon, date below. Lightly toned. **NGC EF-45.**\$300-\$400
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection; Ex: Henry Christensen, 1973.
- 10400 Florin, 1912.** S-4012; KM-4012. Lightly toned with some light hues, good luster. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**\$150-\$200
PCGS # 205822
- 10401 1/2 Crown & Crown, 1937.** S-4079/80; KM-8J6/7. A nicely paired duo of high grade proofs. The 1/2 Crown is lightly toned and is Ex: Pittman Collection. **NGC PROOF-66 & 67 CAMEO.**\$300-\$500
- 10402 Sovereign, 1981.** Fr-418; S-4204; KM-919. Included is leather display case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 207237



- 10403 Elizabeth II, 1952-Present. Lot of (3) Different Proof Sovereigns.** 1980, 1988, and 1992. Various portraits; Reverse: Pistrucci's St. George and the Dragon. Carbon spot on the 1980. In capsules. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**\$900-\$1200
Ex: Thos. H. Law Collection.
- 10404 Somersetshire. Shilling Token, 1812.** Davis-16. Culver, Orchard and Phipps. Toned. **NGC Token MS-64.**\$150-\$250
- 10405 Warwickshire. Atherstone. 1/2 Penny Token, 1842.** D&H-17; Davis-821. Sir George Chetwynd Grendon. Glossy oxblood brown. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.**\$200-\$300
- 10406 Minting Machinery Advertising Token, 1914.** Struck in copper-nickel. An advertising token created by Taylor & Challen LD Birmingham. The obverse shows a coining press, with "MINTING MACHINERY" around; Reverse: "MINTING-MACHINERY-TAYLOR & CHALLENGE LD.-BIRMINGHAM-ENGLAND-1914". Lustrous and attractive. **NGC AU-58.**\$200-\$300
- 10407 Minting Advertising Token, 1922.** 38 mm. Struck in brass. Produced by Taylor & Challen of Birmingham. Coin press left; Reverse: Nine line inscription. Toned with blue and magenta hues, light scratch below press. **PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 522049
- 10408 Trade Dollar, 1898-B.** KM-T5. Lustrous with some peripheral toning. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 207416
- 10409 Trade Dollar, 1911-B.** KM-T5. Lustrous with peripheral toning. **PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 207444

GREAT BRITAIN

- 10410 Hammered Coinage, ca. 1000-1690.** 25 pieces in lot. Mostly issues of Elizabeth I, but also includes a few pieces from Scotland and a couple of Irish Gun Money coins. Should be inspected closely. SCBC value of over £400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly **VERY GOOD-FINE**.....\$250-\$350

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10411 Lot of (41) Colonies, Commonwealth & Related Issues, 18th-20th Century.** 41 pieces in lot. Includes: Ireland, Isle of Mann, Conder Tokens, "model" coins of England, and other numismatic "Britannica" in copper, bronze, silver and base metal. One of the tokens is housed in an old Henry Chapman envelope, denoting lot 1135 of an unknown sale date, inviting further research. A wide range of material that should be viewed to be fully appreciated. Likely worth in excess of \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED**, but mostly **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$150-\$250

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10412 Return of Charles I to London from Edinburgh Silver Medal, 1633.** 41.25 mms; 15.46 gms. Charles I (1625-49). Eimer-124b; MI-266/62. Possibly by Nicholas Briot. King armored on horseback left, holding baton; Reverse: View of London with radiant sun above. Cast silver. A few small casting pits in foliage on obverse. **RARE. BOLD VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10413 Charles I Memorial Copper Medal, ND (1649).** By Roettier. 51 mm. Eimer-162a; MI-346-200-1. Draped and cuirassed bust right, signed "R" below bust; Reverse: Hand of God emerging from cloud and holding a crown above a pastoral landscape. Small flaw on rim at 8 o'clock. **NGC Unc Detail—Mount Removed**.....\$100-\$200

- 10414 Copper Queen Anne Accession Medal, ND (1702).** Eimer-388; MI-227-1. By J. Croker (unsigned). Crowned and draped bust left, names and titles around; Reverse: crowned heart on a pedestal within a tangle of oak branches. Legends "ENTIRELY ENGLISH" around and "ATAVIS/REGIBVS" on the pedestal. Toned. **NGC MS-63 BN**.....\$200-\$300

- 10415 Copper Queen Anne Coronation Medal, 1702.** Eimer-390; MI-228-4. By J. Croker. Bust left; Reverse: Pallas standing, hurling thunderbolts at a two-headed monster. The official coronation medal. **NGC MS-63 BN**.....\$200-\$300

- 10416 Silver "Peace of Utrecht" Medal, 1713.** 34.68 mm; 15.25 gms. Eimer-460. High relief bust of Queen Anne left, name and titles around; Reverse: Britannia standing, holding shield, sword, and olive branch. Warships to the left and agricultural scene to right. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$200-\$300

- 10417 Prince Charles the Young Pretender Silver Medal, 1745.** 41.55 mm; 28.67 gms. George II (1727-60). Eimer-595a. By C.N. Roettier (?). Bare bust of "Bonnie Prince Charlie" right; Reverse: Draped Britannia standing left on shore watching approaching fleet, hand rests on shield of St. George. Toned with light contact marks in fields. **VERY FINE**.\$150-\$250



- 10418 Naval Victory of Admiral Earl Howe Bronze Medal, 1794.** 48.48 mm; 52.05 gms. George III (1760-1820). BHM-383; Eimer-855. Uniformed bust of Admiral Howe right; Reverse: View of naval engagement with the flagship, Queen Charlotte, sinking a French ship. Rich deep brown tone with glossy surfaces. Some contact marks in fields. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$500

- 10419 British Victories Silver Gilt Bronze Medal, 1798.** 48 mm; 52.2 gms. George III (1760-1820). BHM-458; Eimer-897. By C.H. Kuchler. Armored bust of George III left; Reverse: Britannia seated right among trophies and holding up Victory. Toned with patches of much deeper coloring. A few unobtrusive contact marks behind bust. **NGC MS-62**.....\$200-\$300

- 10420 The King Preserved From Assassination Gilt Bronze Medal, 1800.** 48.03 mm; 54.42 gms. George III (1760-1820). By C.H. Kuchler; BHM-482; cf. Eimer-916. Armored draped bust of George III left; Reverse: Smoke rising from flaming altar with eye of providence above, legend around, date in exergue. Struck after the King survived an assassination attempt at the Drury Lane Theater May 15, 1800. Some light contact marks in reverse fields but none overly distracting. One very light rim bump. Light hairlines. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$150-\$250

- 10421 Charles James Fox Bronze Medal, 1800.** By J.G. Hancock. 49 mm. BHM-488; Eimer-915. Bust of Fox right legend, "CHARLES JAMES FOX/BORN JANUARY 13 1749; Reverse: Eleven line inscription within wreath of oak and laurel, "WITH/LEARNING/ELOQUENCE/AND ZEAL/HE/MAINTAINS/THE RIGHTS/ OF A FREE/ AND LOYAL/PEOPLE/1800". **NGC MS-62 BN**.....\$100-\$200

GREAT BRITAIN

10422 Ascension of Queen Anne Copper Medal, ND (1802). 34.26 mm; 13.79 gms. Eimer-389; MI-Vol II,228/3. By J. Croker. Crowned, draped bust of Queen Anne left; Reverse: Two line inscription below radiant heart within crowned chain circle of roses with hearts in center, legend around. Glossy chocolate surfaces without barely any evidence of handling. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$150-\$250**

From the Demarete Collection.

10423 Peace of Amiens Bronze Medal, 1802. 48 mm. BHM-534; Eimer-941. By C.H. Kuchler. Armored bust of George III left; Reverse: Peace igniting a pile of ornaments on shore while raising olive branch. Attractive oxblood patina with glossy surfaces. Free of all but the tiniest of contact marks. **NGC MS-64 BN.....\$200-\$300**

10424 Publication of Shakespeare's Works Silver Medal, 1803. 47.3 mm. BHM-553; Eimer-950. By C.H. Kuchler (Obv. after T. Banks). Shakespeare seated on rock flanked by dramatic muse and genius of painting; Reverse: Sixteen line inscription. Deeply toned with minimal contact marks. **NGC MS-62.....\$200-\$300**

10425 Abolition of Slave Trade Bronze Medal, 1807 (Struck 1814). 35.9 mm; 17.07 gms. Eimer-984a. By G.F. Pidgeon and J. Philip. Two men standing facing each other shaking hands; huts, field workers and figures dancing around a tree in background; Reverse: Six line Arabic inscription declaring the prohibition of slavery. Struck to circulate as a token in Sierra Leon. Dark toned, some small rim bumps and contact marks. **VERY FINE.....\$100-\$200**

From the Demarete Collection.

10426 Silver "Free Grammar School of Wimborne Minster (Dorset)" Medal, Founded 1563, Issued 1811. 40.33 mm; 43.2 gms. Eimer-unlisted; BHM-unlisted. This school was originated in 1497, and became known as the Wimborne Minster Grammar School when it received its Royal Charter in 1563. Currently a secondary school and known as Queen Elizabeth's School. A handsome award medal featuring a crowned bust of Queen Elizabeth I in Royal dress, holding a scepter. The motto "SUME SUPERBIAM QUAESITAM MERITIS. HOR.," bust signed TW; Reverse: Seven line inscription, "THE FREE/GRAMMAR SCHOOL/WIMBORNE MINSTER/DORSET/FOUNDED BY/ROYAL CHARTER/MDLXIII", edge: "2nd CLASS 1811". Looped. **BOLD VERY FINE.....\$150-\$250**

10427 Waterloo Bridge Opening Silver Medal, 1817. 27mm; 10.9 gms. BHM-961; Eimer-1091. Laureate bust of Prince Regent George (King George IV 1820-30) left; Reverse; Royal Standard with "Wellington" above and three line inscription below. Toned with underlying luster and colored highlights around devices. **NGC MS-61.....\$100-\$200**

10428 Accession of George IV Gilt Bronze or Gilt Copper Medal, 1820. 69.75 mm; 128.05 gms. BHM-1010; Eimer-1123. By Rundell, Bridge & Rundell. Armored laureate bust of George IV facing with head turned left; Reverse: Three line inscription within oak wreath tied at bottom with a rose (England), thistle (Scotland), clover (Ireland) and Hanoverian horse below. A large impressive medal with hardly any contact marks. One rim bump at 12 o'clock on reverse and a tiny scratch on the edge at 6 o'clock near which is a lightly stamped "M". **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300**

10429 William Wyon Tribute Bronze Medal, 1854. By L.C. Wyon. 56 mm. Eimer-1480; BHM-2535. Draped bust of William Wyon right; Reverse: Britannia holding trident and olive branch and driving four sea horses. Lovely chocolate surfaces with slightly darker devices. **NGC PROOF-68 BN.....\$300-\$500**

10430 York Cathedral Architectural Bronze Medal, ND (1854). By J. Weiner. 60 mm. cf.BHM-2558; Hoydonck-112. Exterior view of cathedral with six line French inscription in exergue; Reverse: Exceedingly detailed almost three-dimensional view of the interior of the building. Exactly as the British version, but with French inscriptions. Made for sale in Belgium, the home of the sculptor. **NGC MS-63 BN.....\$200-\$300**

10431 Royal Society of Arts Silver Prize Medal, 1910. 55 mm; 93 gms. BHM-4004; Eimer-1917. By B. Mackennel (after L.C. Wyon). Bare head of George V left; Reverse: Six line inscription within wreath, legend around. Edge inscribed: "Alex Welin, A.I.N.A for his paper of life-saving at sea session 1912-1913." Toned obverse with some green/blue hues. Reverse is brilliant with peripheral toning. **NGC PROOF-63.....\$200-\$300**

10432 Silver and Bronze Medals, ca. 1714-1885. Eimer-470, 512, 600 & 1714. 7 pieces in lot. An interesting mix of silver and bronze medals including commemorative pieces for William Pitt and General Gordon. Also includes pieces with George I and Carolina. A wholesome grouping. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$300-\$500**

From the Demarete Collection.

GREECE

10433 Cappadocia. Kelveri. St. Gregory Theologus Church. Set of Brass Bracteate-Style Church Tokens. 7 pieces in lot. Included are examples of Georgiopoulou A (no denomination), B (5 and 10 Paras), C (10 Paras), D (10 Paras) and E (10 and 20 Paras). Generally little used though a few of these crudely struck but fascinating tokens exhibit ruddy verdigris from long storage. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$400**

10434 Chios. Ducat, ND (1400-1500). Andrea Dandolo (1343-54). Fr-2a. Imitation of a Venetian gold Ducat. Crude strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300**

10435 Chios. Ducat, ND (1400-1500). Thomas Mocenigo (1414-23). Fr-2e. Imitation of a Venetian gold Ducat. Crude strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300**

10436 Cyprus. Bisante, 1570. Paol-907; Gard-64. Struck during the siege of 1570. Very scarce. **NGC Fine Details—Environmental Damage.....\$150-\$250**

GREECE

- 10437 Lepton, 1828.** KM-1; Chase-102-B.A2; Geo-1a. NGC EF-45 BN.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 318501
- 10438 5 Lepta, 1830. Pearl Circle.** KM-6; Chase-223d-C.b; Geo-9. Scarce variety. NGC VF-20 BN.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 409794
- 10439 10 Lepta, 1831.** KM-12; Geo-13; Chase-419-L.i. Scarce variety. Moderate porosity. NGC EF Details—Environmental Damage.\$200-\$300
- 10440 20 Lepton, 1831.** Km-11; Geo-14; Chase-494-L.m. VERY RARE variety. NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.....\$125-\$175
- 10441 1/2 Drachma, 1833.** KM-19, Geo-23. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
 PCGS # 969191
- 10442 10 Lepta, 1836.** KM-17; Geo-39. NGC AU-50 BN.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 404597
- 10443 Lepton, 1837.** KM-13; Geo-40. Lower mintage year, second rarest date of the first issue. NGC VF-35 BN.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 408888
- 10444 5 Lepta, 1838.** KM-16; Geo-46. Lovely glossy chocolate fields. NGC MS-62 BN.\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 750919
- 10445 5 Lepta, 1842.** KM-16; Geo-58. Attractive glossy chocolate fields with just a bit of rub on high points. NGC AU-58 BN.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 144416
- 10446 2 Lepta, 1844.** KM-23; Geo-64. NGC VF-35 BN.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 750843
- 10447 10 Lepta, 1845.** KM-25; Geo-72. NGC AU-50 BN.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 404594
- 10448 5 Lepta, 1846.** KM-24; Geo-77. NGC AU-58 BN.....\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 318803
- 10449 5 Lepta, 1851.** KM-32; Geo-101. NGC AU-53 BN.....\$150-\$250
- 10450 20 Drachmai, 1884-A.** Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151. NGC MS-61.....\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 319419
From the Argo Collection.
- 10451 20 Drachmai, 1884-A.** Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151. NGC MS-61.....\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 319419
From the Argo Collection.
- 10452 20 Drachmai, 1884-A.** Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151. NGC MS-61.....\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 319419
From the Argo Collection.
- 10453 20 Drachmai, 1884-A.** Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151. NGC AU-58.....\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 319419
From the Argo Collection.
- 10454 20 Drachmai, 1884-A.** Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151. NGC AU-58.....\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 319419
From the Argo Collection.

- 10455 5 Drachmai, 1930.** London Mint. KM-71.1; Geo-175. PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 146189

GUATEMALA

- 10456 Guatemala City Silver 1 Real Proclamation Medal, 1747.** 17.85 mm; 3.33 gms. Ferdinand VI (1747). GR-F6-27, Mc-26; HE-44; Betts-347. Bust right; Reverse: Rider left over mountains. Attempted piercing at 12 o'clock. Attractively toned. RARE. FINE.\$100-\$150
- 10457 Real, 1821-M.** KM-66. Flashing surfaces with just a few thin streaks of toning. NGC MS-63 PL.\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 743375
- 10458 8 Reales, 1826-M.** KM-4. Toned. NGC VF-30.\$125-\$175
 PCGS # 720286



- 10459 8 Reales, ND (1840).** KM-112.1. Type III countermark on an 1837-PTSLM 8 Soles. Sun over volcanoes; Reverse: Sun face on star. NGC VF-30.....\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 741885



- 10460 5 Peso, 1869-R.** Fr-42; KM-191. PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 967191
- 10461 Peso, 1889-MG.** KM-208. Very scarce date with mintage of only 6,794 pieces. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500



GUINEA-BISSAU

- 10462 Portuguese Guinea. 10 Centavos, 1933.** KM-2; Gomes-02.01. Scarce one year type. PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 992962

HAWAII

- 10463 10 Cents, 1883.** KM-3. Wizzed. PCGS Genuine—Smoothed, EF Details Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 10979

HONDURAS

- 10464 50 Centavos, 1871.** KM-37. Scarce one year type.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 170502
- 10465 Peso, 1902.** KM-52. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,
AU Details Secure Holder.\$100-\$200
PCGS # 259587

HONG KONG

- 10466 10 Cents, 1868.** KM-6.3; Mars-C18. Eleven pearls in
right arch of crown. Attractively toned.
NGC MS-64.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 452080
- 10467 10 Cents, 1889.** KM-6.3; Mars-C18. Eleven pearls in
right arch of crown. Attractively toned.
NGC MS-63.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 454591
- 10468 Cent, 1901.** KM-4.3; Mars-C3.
NGC MS-65 RB.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 171386
- 10469 Cent, 1904-H.** KM-11; Mars-C4.
NGC MS-64 RB.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 321098

HUNGARY

- 10470 Goldgulden, ND (1453-57)-KP.** Ladislaus V (1453-57).
Fr-16; Huszar-636. NGC AU Details—
Removed from Jewelry.\$200-\$300
- 10471 Goldgulden, ND (1471-81)-HT.** Matthias I Corvinus
(1458-90). Fr-22; Huszar-674.
PCGS Genuine—Damage, AU Details.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 165637
- 10472 Ducat, 1694-KB.** Kremnitz Mint. Leopold I
(1694-1705). Fr-128; KM-151; Huszar-1322.
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,
AU Details Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 160093
- 10473 Taler, 1696-KB.** Kremnitz Mint. Leopold I (1657-1705).
Dav-3264; KM-214.8; Veglh-225/6; Huszar-1374.
NGC EF-45.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 118919
- 10474 Ducat, 1848.** Fr-227; KM-425; Huszar-2091. Cleaned.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 795057
- 10475 Harom. Krajczar, 1849-NB.** KM-434. War of Indepen-
dence. PCGS MS-64 BN.\$125-\$175
PCGS # 417755

INDIA

- 10476 Chalukyas of Kalyani. AV Pagoda, ND.** 3.72 gms.
Mitchiner-635. Lion and Shri punch marks; Reverse:
Blank. VERY FINE.\$250-\$350
- 10477 Orissa. AV Pagoda, ND (ca. 1080-1138 A.D.).** 3.73 gms.
Mitchiner-702. Elephant standing right; Reverse: Orna-
mental floral scroll.
GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.\$350-\$450



- 10478 (Goa). Rupia, 1848.** KM-273; Gomes-23.04. Some dark
toning. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,
EF Details Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 244260
- 10479 Sailana. 1/4 Anna, 1912.** KM-16. Brilliant mint orange
luster with hardly any brown toning.
NGC MS-65 RB.\$150-\$250
- 10480 Bombay Presidency. East India Company. 1/2 Pice,**
1791. KM-192. NGC PROOF-64 BN.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 256493
- 10481 Bombay Presidency. East India Company. 1 1/2 Pice,**
1791. KM-195. NGC PROOF-63 BN.\$175-\$250
- 10482 Bombay Presidency. East India Company. 2 Pice, 1791.**
KM-196. NGC PROOF-63 BN.\$175-\$250
- 10483 Madras Presidency. 5 Fanams, ND (1808).** KM-351;
Mitchiner-1840. Toned. NGC EF-40.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 183937
- 10484 British India. Travancore. Chuck, (1906-35).** KM-49.
PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder.\$50-\$100
PCGS # 415348
From the Edgar Mandel Collection.
- 10485 1/4 Rupee, 1840-(C).** KM-453.4; S&W-2.43; Prid-103.
NGC MS-61.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 955655
- 10486 2 Annas, 1841-(C).** KM-460.2; S&W-2.50; Prid-114.
“WW” on truncation. NGC MS-63.\$40-\$60
PCGS # 955623
- 10487 1/4 Rupee, 1862-(C).** KM-470; S&W-4.130.
NGC MS-61.\$70-\$100
PCGS # 849780
- 10488 1/4 Rupee Mint Error, 1884-B.** KM-490; S&W-6.278.
Struck in copper. Die adjustment strike or mint er-
ror. Probably produced as a result of testing the dies in
an attempt to properly align them. NGC Mint Error—
Die Adjustment Strike.\$200-\$300
- 10489 Rupee, 1918.** KM-524. Hairlined, polished.
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,
AU Details Secure Holder.\$30-\$50
PCGS # 434883
- 10490 1/4 Anna, 1939-(C).** KM-530. Dark toning.
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,
AU Details Secure Holder.\$30-\$40
PCGS # 762094
- 10491 Rupee, 1970-B.** KM-75.2. Mintage of only 3046 pieces.
PCGS PROOF-67 Secure Holder.\$50-\$100
PCGS # 651353

INDIA

- 10492 Proof Sets, 1973.** (3) "Grow More Food" proof sets in lot. Includes: KM-PS14, which has the 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 25, and 50 Paise coins, the 1, 10 and 20 Rupee coins and a square aluminum Bombay mint medal; KM-PS15 which includes all of the above except for the 20 Rupee coin; and KM-PS 16, which has only the large silver 10 and 20 Rupee coins. All 3 sets are in their mint boxes and plastic cases and have the information cards issued with them. **CHOICE PROOF.\$300-\$500**

IRELAND

- 10493 Pewter 1/2 Penny, 1690.** S-6592; KM-96. Civil War issue. Scarce. **VERY FINE.\$300-\$500**
PCGS # 216634
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10494 Penny, 1805.** S-6620; KM-148.1b. Struck in bronzed copper. With original shell case. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 826875
From the Argo Collection.
- 10495 Token Coinage, 1792-1820.** 14 pieces in lot. Interesting Irish token coinage lot. Contains copper and silver tokens, including (9) Bank of Ireland 10d tokens. Privately issued copper tokens dated 1792 to 1820 imitate contemporary official issues, others are related to Conder series. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 10496 Buwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 398 (ca. 1007/8).** Suq al-Ahwaz Mint. Baha' al Dawla Abu Nasr (989-1012 A.D.). Fr-25d; A-1573. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$300-\$400**
- 10497 Kakwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 435 (1043 A.D.).** Faramurz (AH 433-43 (1041-51 A.D.)). A-1592.2. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.\$300-\$400**
- 10498 Kakwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 435 (1043 A.D.).** 3.72 gms. Faramurz (1041-51 A.D.). A-1592.2. Citing the Seljuq ruler Tughril Beg as overlord. Broad flan, lustrous. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$250-\$350**

ISLE OF MAN

- 10499 1/2P, 1839.** S-7418; KM-13. **NGC MS-63 RB.\$100-\$200**
PCGS # 856598

ITALY

- 10500 Aquileia. Denaro, ND (ca. 1302).** Ottobono dei Robari (1302-15). Bernardi-34; Biaggi-160. Small planchet flaw at 3 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10501 Ferrara. Bronze Art Medal, ca. 1441-50.** 67.07 mm; 92.44 gms. Leonello d'Este, Marquess of Ferrara (1407-50). Pollard-9; Hill-30. By: Antonio de Pucci (Pisanello) (ca. 1394-1455). Bust of Leonello left, legend around; Reverse: Nude youth reclining before rock, vase (device of Leonello) atop rock. The motif of the medal seems to evoke a sense of mortality, and it may allude to the death of Leonello's first wife. Nice dark patina. Possibly a later recast. **CHOICE VERY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 10502 Lombardy. 5 Lire, 1848-M.** C-22.1; Gig-3; Mont-425. Short Stems. High luster with only a mild hint of toning. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$250-\$350**
PCGS # 334032

- 10503 Lucca & Piombino. 5 Franchi, 1805.** KM-24.1; Gig-1; Mont-431. Nice toning. **NGC VF-20.\$100-\$150**
PCGS # 833560
- 10504 Naples & Sicily. 12 Carlini (Piastra), 1810.** Joachim Murat (1808-15). KM-250; Mont-420; Gig-2b. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400**
PCGS # 149146
- 10505 Papal States. AR Medal, ND (1550).** 34.03 mm; 15.22 gms. Paulo III (1534-49). Bust of Pope right, legend around; Reverse: View of St. Peter's Basilica. Some smoothing of die break. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$150-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10506 Papal States. AE Battle of Lepanto Medal, 1571.** 35.89 mm; 16.98 gms. Pius V (1565-72). Bust of Pope left, legend around; Reverse: Naval battle at Lepanto Divine Intervention via Angel and Divine wind. Very interesting. **BOLD ALMOST VERY FINE.....\$100-\$200**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10507 Papal States. Jules (Barberino), ND. Avignon Mint.** Urban VIII (1623-44). Berman-1796. Struck on an irregular flan. Toned. **VERY FINE.....\$100-\$150**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10508 Papal States. AR Medal, ND (1683).** 36.89 mm; 25.22 gms. Innocent XI (1676-89). Bartolotti-684. By John Hammerani. Bust of Pope right, legend around; Reverse: The Church personified standing on the clouds flanked by two cherubs. Some toning. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10509 Papal States. Baiocco, 1849-RIV.** KM-1339.1; Mont-297; Gig-222. **RARE. NGC MS-64 RB.....\$250-\$350**
- 10510 Piedmont Republic. 5 Franc, L'AN10 (1802).** C-4; Mont-10; Gig-4. Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.\$175-\$250**
PCGS # 159258
- 10511 Sardinia. Cagliari. Reale & 2 1/2 Reales, 1699 & 1694.** Charles II of Spain (1665-1700). KM-24 & 25; Varesi-86 & 88. 2 pieces in lot. Both are toned. **VERY FINE.\$200-\$400**
- 10512 Sicily. Messina. 4 Tari, 1556.** Charles V (1516-56). Spahr-170-172; MIR-287. Slightly double struck. Nicely toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10513 Vatican. Order of Saint Sylvester Knight-Commander Neck Badge.** 55 mm. Gold rimmed eight pointed white enamel cross with gold rays between the arms. Central gilt medallion with bust of St. Sylvester on a blue enamel background; Reverse: Similar except central medallion is blue bordered and portrays the Papal Arms. Three hallmarks, one of them "AB Co" and eye within sunken diamond. No ribbon. No damage. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 10514 Tuscany. Quattro Fiorini, 1858.** C-75b; Gig-24; Mont-331. Toned with good underlying luster. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400**
PCGS # 408199
- 10515 Venice. Ducat, ND.** Francesco Dandolo (1329-39). Fr-1219; Paolucci-1. **PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 511615



ITALY

10516 Venice. Ducat, ND. Francesco Foscari (1423-57). Fr-12.32; Paolucci-1. A couple test marks at 6 o'clock on edge and scratches on the reverse. Soft strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$150-\$250

10517 Venice. Ducat, ND. Gerolamo Priuli (1559-67). Fr-1257. NGC AU-58.\$300-\$400

10518 Venice. Zecchino, ND. Alvise III Mocenigo (1722-32). Fr-1379; Paolucci-7. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300

10519 Venice. Zecchino, ND (1763-78). Alvise Mocenigo IV (1763-78). Fr-1421; C-71; Paolucci-13; Nomisma-353. **PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, AU Details Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 395973

10520 Venice. Zecchino, ND. Paolo Renier (1779-89). Fr-1434; C-107; Paolucci-12. Cleaned. Mount mark at 12 o'clock. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 376456

10521 Venice. Visit of Luigi Marchesi Ludovico Silver Medal, (ND) 1791. 31.5 mm; 9.2 gms. Voltolina (1736). By Giovanni Hamerani. Bare bust with hair tied back left; Reverse: Nine line inscription within wreath. Lightly toned with vibrant blue and plum highlights. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.**\$200-\$300

10522 25 Centesimi, 1903-R. KM-36; Mont-274; Gig-192. **PCGS MS-63.**\$250-\$350
PCGS # 144611

10523 Lira, 1908-R. KM-45; Mont-194; Gig-132. **NGC AU-50.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 840731

10524 10 Lire, 1927. KM-68.1. Attractive multicolored toning. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**\$125-\$175
PCGS # 142409

10525 10 Lire, 1928-R. KM-68.1; Gig-57; Mont-91. Single rosette on edge. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 338321

10526 20 Lire, 1928-R VI. KM-70; Gig-44; Mont-76. 10th anniversary of the end of World War I commemorative. Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.**\$125-\$175
PCGS # 338445

10527 50 Lire, 1931-RIX. Fr-34; KM-71; Mont-37; Gig-20. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 338481
From the Argo Collection.

10528 Bronze Medals, ca. 1550-1922. 6 pieces in lot. A collection of interesting bronze medallions, medals and medallions. Includes Papal issues from Julius III and Gregorius XIII. Includes a bronze medal commemorating the taking of the palace at Broletto (Julius-543). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

10529 Trio of Large Bronze Art Medals By Giampaoli & Giannone. 3 pieces in lot. The first medal (102.6 mm) by Pietro Giampaoli features a bust of the sculptor's wife, Letitia, and was issued as an homage to her on their tenth wedding anniversary in 1951; Reverse: Cartouche featuring their four children. The portrait was used from 1958 to 2001 as the reverse of Italy's circulating 500 Lire coin. Giampaoli was also responsible for designing most Italian and Vatican City coinage in the two decades following WWII. The second medal (100.7 mm) is also by Giampaoli and is a portrait medal of Benvenuto Cellini, sculptor and writer from Florence, done in a Renaissance style. The enigmatic reverse bears a partial image of undetermined design. The final medal (111.1 mm) is by Giannone and was produced for the 1968 Woman in Medals Exposition. The reverse features an explicit homoerotic image. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. MINT STATE.**\$200-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.

JAMAICA

10530 Penny, 1910. KM-23. Light attractive toning with luster. **NGC MS-65.**\$50-\$100
PCGS # 180818

JAPAN

10531 Ryukyu Islands. 100 Mon, ND (1863). C-100; JNDA-Bakumabo Pattern & Local Coins #1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 738668

10532 10, 20 & 50 Sen, Year 3 (1870). Y-2, 3 & 4. 3 pieces in lot. The 10 and 20 Sen are shallow scales. All are similarly toned. Retail value of approximately \$500. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 500418

10533 50 Sen, Year 3 (1870). Y-4; JNDA-01-13. Lustrous and attractive **NGC MS-64.**\$350-\$450
PCGS # 500549

10534 Yen, Year 4 (1871). Fr-49; Y-9; JNDA-01-5. High dot variety. **NGC AU Details—Rim Damage, Polished.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 69609

10535 Yen, Year 4 (1871). Fr-49; Y-9; JNDA-01-5. High dot variety. **NGC AU Details—Damaged, Cleaned.**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 69609

10536 20 Sen, Year 18 (1885). Y-24; JNDA-01-21. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-66.**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 500518

10537 Yen, Year 28 (1895). Y-A25.3; JNDA-01-10a. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 500662

10538 Yen, Year 30 (1897). Y-A25.3; JNDA-01-10a. Subtle toning, attractive. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.**\$125-\$175
PCGS # 500664

JERSEY

10539 1/48 Shilling, 1877-H. KM-6. One year type, with the majority of the mintage withdrawn from circulation. **NGC MS-65 RB.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 507618

LIBERIA

10540 Cent Pattern, 1866. KM-Pn11. Struck in copper. **NGC PROOF-64 BN.**.....\$250-\$350

LIBERIA

- 10541 Pattern Cent, 1868.** KM-Pn15. Struck in copper.
PCGS SP-64 RB......\$125-\$175
 PCGS # 506382
- 10542 25 Cent Pattern, 1889-E.** Glossy finish. Some mint red luster around devices. KM-Pn28. Struck in bronze.
NGC PROOF-64 BN......\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 145103
- 10543 50 Cent Pattern, 1889.** KM-Pn46. Struck in copper nickel. Lightly toned. **PCGS SP-64.**.....\$400-\$500
 PCGS # 415548

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 10544 Krone, 1900.** Y-2. Brilliant, nice subtle toning.
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$50-\$100
 PCGS # 150684

LITHUANIA

- 10545 Lot of (2) 10 Litu, 1936.** KM-83. 2 pieces in lot.
NGC MS-63......\$100-\$200

LUXEMBOURG

- 10546 5 Centimes, 1854.** KM-22.1. Much remaining orange mint luster.
PCGS MS-65 RB Secure Holder.\$75-\$125
 PCGS # 693546
- 10547 10 Centimes, 1854.** KM-23.1.
PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 693550
- 10548 5 Centimes, 1855-A.** KM-22.2. Nice orange luster.
PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 693548
- 10549 10 Centimes, 1865-A.** KM-23.2.
PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder......\$80-\$120
 PCGS # 834254
- 10550 5 Centimes, 1870.** KM-22.1.
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$75-\$125
 PCGS # 830454
- 10551 20 Franc, 1963.** Bruce-M2b. 100th anniversary of Luxembourg. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$225-\$275
 PCGS # 249460



MACAU

- 10552 100 Patacas, 1978.** KM-10. 25th anniversary of the Grand Prix commemorative. Struck in silver with logs on race car. From a mintage of only 610 pieces. With certificate of authenticity and case of issue. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 389252



MAURITIUS

- 10553 Cent, 1877-H.** KM-7. Nice orange surfaces.
PCGS PROOF-62 RB Secure Holder......\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 522085
- 10554 5 Cents, 1888.** KM-9. An excellent shade of tangerine, very pleasing. **NGC MS-63 RB.**\$150-\$250
 PCGS # 630991

MEXICO

- 10555 Carlos and Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1542/3 & 1544/5).** Assayer G (M-G, Juan Gutierrez). KM-18; Nesmith-50; Cal-type-60#81. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.**.....\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 515832
- 10556 Carlos and Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1542/3 & 1544/5).** Assayer G (M-G, Juan Gutierrez). KM-18; Nesmith-50; Cal-type-60#81. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 515832
- 10557 Carlos and Johanna, Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1542/3 & 1544/5).** Assayer G (M-G, Juan Gutierrez). KM-18; Nesmith-50a; Cal-type-60#81.
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder......\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 515832
- 10558 Carlos and Johanna, Late Series. Late Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1542-55).** KM-18; Nesmith-86; Cal-type-63 #84. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.**.....\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 517160
- 10559 Carlos and Johanna, Late Series. 1/2 Real, ND (155?-1557).** Assayer O (Mo-K-o-I). KM-6.5; Nesmith-107; Cal-type-124#186. Nice quality for type. Good strike, bright. **VERY FINE.**.....\$200-\$300
- 10560 8 Reales, 1656-P.** Philip IV (1621-65). KM-45; Cal-type-94#363; Calb-675. Light graininess. **VERY FINE.**\$150-\$250
 PCGS # 709544
- 10561 8 Reales, 1759-MM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.2; FC-35; EI-47. Nice gray toning.
NGC EF-40.\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 670012
Ex: Dan Holmes Collection.
- 10562 8 Reales, 1770-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). FC-50a; EI-72.
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 670024
- 10563 8 Reales, 1779-FF.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-106.2; FC-62a; EI-89. Toned with good underlying luster.
NGC AU-55......\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 670116

MEXICO

- 10564 2 Reales, 1787-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-88.2a. NGC AU-58.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 408471
- 10565 8 Reales, 1788-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-106.2a; FC-73; El-101. Lightly toned. NGC AU-53.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 661000
- 10566 8 Reales, 1791-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). KM-109; FC-78; El-107. Flashing surfaces, very light. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 670072
- 10567 8 Reales, 1798-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). KM-109; FC-85; El-114. NGC AU-58.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 670085
- 10568 8 Reales, 1811-HJ.** KM-110; FC-104a; El-143. Lightly toned. NGC MS-61.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 513287
- 10569 8 Reales, 1813-JJ.** KM-111; FC-108; El-148. NGC MS-61.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 412975
- 10570 1/2 Real, 1821-JJ.** KM-74. Deeply toned but with high luster beneath. NGC MS-65.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 513105
- 10571 War of Independence. Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1812-RP.** KM-123. Cast silver. Typical crude manufacture. Toned. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$150-\$250
- 10572 War of Independence. Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1821-GaFS.** KM-111.3. Wire strike through before bust. Toned. NGC AU-55.\$100-\$200
PCGS # 162065
- 10573 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1821-ZsRG.** KM-111.5. Toned with underlying luster. NGC AU-58.\$100-\$200
PCGS # 661000
- 10574 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1821-ZsRG.** KM-111.5. Toned. NGC AU-58.\$100-\$200
PCGS # 661000
- 10575 War of Independence. Insurgent Coinage. National Congress. 1/2 Real, 1812.** KM-210. Outward date. Partial legends but full date. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 152260
- 10576 8 Reales, 1847-CCE.** KM-377.3; DP-Cn02. RARE. Key date from this mint's series. PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, VG Details Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 173971
- 10577 8 Reales, 1832-DoRM/RL.** KM-377.4; DP-Do09. Struck from clashed European dies giving the impression of radiant cap around eagle. Toned with peripheral colored hues and nice luster. Small edge bump on reverse. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$70-\$100
PCGS # 404115
- 10578 1/2 Real, 1859-MoFH.** KM-370.9. Lustrous flashing surfaces. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$70-\$100
PCGS # 516544
- 10579 2 Reales, 1861-MoCH.** KM-374.10. Nice multicolored toning. PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 517548

- 10580 Zacatecas. 1/4 Real, 1862/59/7.** KM-366. RARE over-date. PCGS Genuine—Damage, VF Details Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 734833
- 10581 8 Reales, 1826-ZsAV.** KM-377.13. RARE date. Cleaned and retoned. VERY FINE.\$125-\$175
PCGS # 741164
- 10582 8 Reales, 1836-ZsOM.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs16. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$40-\$60
PCGS # 404052
- 10583 8 Reales, 1897-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs83. NGC MS-63.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 520227
- 10584 Empire of Maximilian. Mexico City. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo.** KM-387. A nicely toned well struck example with a small area of hairlines on the reverse. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 521585



- 10585 Empire of Maximilian. Mexico City. Peso, 1867-Mo.** KM-388.1. Partial dark toning. NGC AU-55.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 521594
- 10586 Mexico City. Lot of (2) Pesos, 1897 & 1899-MoM.** Fr-157, KM-410.5. 2 pieces in lot. UNCIRCULATED.\$150-\$250



- 10587 2 Pesos Centennial of Independence Commemorative, 1921.** KM-462. Lovely full luster. NGC MS-64.\$350-\$500
- 10588 2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. Lightly toned with attractive luster. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 526015



MEXICO

10589 5 Centavos, 1942. KM-424. Lustrous deep red on obverse. Deeper brown toning on reverse.

PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
 PCGS # 525205

10590 Mexico City. Proclamation Medal in Silver, 1789. 42.42 mm; 36.14 gms. Charles IV (1788-1808). Grove-C-20a; Medina-194; Herrera-167; Fonrobert-6404. By Gil. Laureate bust of Charles IV right, legend around; Reverse: Laureate bust of Queen Maria Luisa left, legend around. Issued for the Arch-bishop of Mexico City. Small scratch behind Maria's bust, edge bumps, nice dark toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$175-\$250

Ex: Virgil Brand-H.D. Gibbs, #2449, 11/1964.

10591 Guanajuato. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.53 mm; 53.40 gms. Charles IV (1788-1808). Grove-C-73. By G.A. Gil. Bust of Charles IV with sash right; Reverse: Coat of arms of Guanajuato, standing figure of faith in center. With Hans M.F. Schulman auction envelope where he sold the virgil brand, H.D. Gibbs and Baron von Richthofen Collections. Cleaned long ago with hairlines now subdued with dark toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$200-\$300

10592 Puebla. Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 42.61 mm; 37.15 gms. Charles IV (1788-1808). Grove-C-131c. By Gil. Laureate bust of Charles IV right, wearing the cross of the order of Charles III; Reverse: Coat of arms of the church. With Hans M.F. Schulman Auction envelope where he sold the virgil brand. H.D. Gibbs and Baron Von Richthofen Collections. Some surface marks and hairlines. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$200-\$300

10593 Medals. San Miguel El Grande. Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 47.15 mm; 52.79 gms. Charles IV (1788-1808). Grove-C-201a. By G.A. Gil. Bust of Charles IV with sash to right; Reverse: Coat of arms of the Conde De La Canal. With Hans M.F. Schulman Auction envelope where he sold the virgil brand, H.D. Gibbs and Baron von Richthofen Collections. Hairlines on obverse, edge bump on reverse at 3 o'clock. Chocolate patina. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$175-\$250

10594 San Miguel El Grande. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 46.95 mm; 52.49 gms. Charles IV (1788-1808). Grove-C-202. By: Gil. Bust of Charles IV with sash to right; Reverse: coat of arms of the conde de la canal with Hans M. F. Schulard auction envelope where he sold the Virgil Brand, H.D. Gibbs and Baron von Richthofen Collections. Crossed rubber band burn and hairlines on obverse. Darkly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$200-\$300

10595 San Francisco Ixtlahuaca. Proclamation Medal in Silver, 1809. 28 mm; 10 gms. Grove-F-156; Medina-367; Fonrobert-6741; Herrera-67. Uniformed bust of Fernando VII right, legend around; Reverse: Inscription in seven lines under garland and surrounded by border of beads. Toned. **NGC Medal AU-55.**.....\$150-\$250

10596 Empire of Iturbide. Guadalajara. Proclamation Medal in Silver, 1822. 39.83 mm; 27.38 gms. Grove-27q; Fonrobert-6910. 8 Reales size. Uniformed bust of Iturbide right, legend around; Reverse: Two rampant lions with their forelegs against the trunk of a tree, legend around and date below. Attractive old toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$200-\$300

From the Demarete Collection.

10597 Silver Constitution Proclamation Medal, 1843. 28.55 mm; 13.17 gms. Fonrobert-6645. Liberty enthroned facing right; Reverse: Four line inscription within wreath. There is a scratch on the reverse in the upper right field. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$50-\$100

From the Demarete Collection.

10598 "Porfirio Diaz, Hero of Peace" Silver Medal, 1909. 72 mm; 152.2 gms. cf. Grove-P-136b. State capitol building of Chihuahua (where U.S. President Taft met with Mexico's President Diaz in 1909), legend "AL HEROE DE LA PAZ", above building and, "1909/EL ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA", below; Reverse: Bust of Diaz left within laurel wreath, "STERLING SILVER", on edge. Signed, "TIFFANY & CO", on obverse below building. Grove describes and illustrates an error version struck in silver, but only bronze pieces in this corrected type. The error version is inscribed, "LA HEROE", instead of, "AL HEROE". Deep pearl gray patina, a few small edge bumps/nicks. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500

MONACO

10599 5 Centimes, 1838-MC. KM-Pn3; Gad-110.

PCGS SP-63 BN.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 393115

10600 Decime, 1838-MC. KM-Pn5; Gad-111. Attractive multi-colored toning. **PCGS SP-63 RB.**.....\$275-\$350
 PCGS # 393119

MONGOLIA

10601 Medal of Unselfishness, Type 1, ND (1959). Silver and enamels, number "210" on an otherwise blank reverse. No hanger. Looped at 12 o'clock. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300

MOROCCO

10602 1/2 Rial (5 Dirhems) AH 1331 PA (1913). Y-32. Struck in Nickel. **NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.**\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 869065



MOZAMBIQUE

- 10603 4 Reales, ND (1767).** cf.KM-27.1; Gomes-26.01. "MR" countermark on a 1760-PV Bolivian cob 4 Reales (KM-44). Erroneously slabbed by PCGS as just a Bolivian 4 Reales, but the countermark is bold and clear on the center of the reverse. **PCGS VF-30.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 521940

NETHERLANDS

- 10604 Dordrecht. Silver Inauguration of Maurice of Nassau as Count of Meurs Jetton, 1601.** 29 mm; 6.7 gms. Van Loon I-543. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10605 Gelderland. Clemmer Gulden (Florin D'or), ND.** Karel Van Egmond (1492-1538). Fr-67; Delm-618. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 520293



- 10606 Gelderland. Daalder, 1596.** Dav-8830. Incorrect date on slab. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder.**\$350-\$500
PCGS # 521938
- 10607 Holland. Ducat, 1757.** Fr-250; KM-12.3. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 171514
- 10608 Utrecht. Ducat, 1742.** Fr-285; KM-7. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 467634
- 10609 Utrecht. Ducaton, 1749.** Dav-1832; KM-92.1; Delm-1031. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 421630
- 10610 Utrecht. Ducat, 1759.** Fr-295; KM-7.2. Cleaned and evidence of mount marks. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$150-\$250
- 10611 Utrecht. Ducat, 1768.** Fr-285; KM-7.2. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 467660
- 10612 Zeeland. 6 Stuiver (Hoedjesschelling), 1731.** KM-50. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 122107

- 10613 Holland. Lion Daalder, 1589.** Dav-8838; Delm-831. Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 159169
- 10614 Pair of 18th Century Birth of Prince William (Later William V) Silver Medals, 1748 & 1757.** 2 pieces in lot. The first medal is 38.96 mm; 19.0 gms. Manus Dei from clouds, holding palm and orange branch, legend "IN EO-DEM ANNO"; Reverse: Shield above seven line inscription, date in Roman numerals. The second medal is 39.8 mm; 24 gms. Features a knight, on horseback, sword raised and the legend "PRO PATRIA PUG NO"; Reverse: Shield above eight line inscription. One shows evidence of mount. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$175-\$250
- 10615 Ducat, 1806.** Fr-325; KM-26.2. Small date. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 785881
- 10616 Ducat, 1830. Utrecht Mint.** Fr-331; KM-50.1. Cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 450344
- 10617 Ducat, 1830. Utrecht Mint.** Fr-331; KM-50.1. Cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 450344
- 10618 Ducat, 1841.** Fr-338; KM-70.2. Fleur de lis privy mark. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 532869
- 10619 Ducat, 1849.** Fr-344; KM-83.1. Cleaned. Gouge at 12 o'clock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 453257
- 10620 University of Utrecht Bronze Medal, 1836.** 53 mm. Wurzbach-8968. By D. Van der Kellen. Draped armored Athena standing facing with shield and spear; Reverse: Nine line inscription within wreath. Struck for the 300th anniversary of the University. Even milk chocolate patina with hardly any dark spots or contact marks. **NGC MS-65 BN.**.....\$100-\$200
- 10621 Faith, Hope and Love Bronze Medal, ca. 1853.** By Hart. 54 mm. Standing draped female figure holding pole with Liberty cap, leaning on column, legend "HANG TVEM-VR HAG NITIMVR" around; Reverse: "GELOOF HOOP LIEFDE/ 1517/1648/EN/1853", within oak wreath. 1517 and 1648 are the traditionally accepted dates of the Protestant Reformation, and in 1853 Pope Pius IX restored their episcopal hierarchy in the Netherlands, causing a wave of anti-Catholicism to spread throughout the mainly Protestant populace of the Netherlands. NGC erroneously identifies this as a commemorative medal for the Treaty of Utrecht. **NGC MS-64 BN.**.....\$100-\$200
- 10622 Birth of Rembrandt Anniversary Bronze Medal, 1906.** 60 mm. BDM-vol VII, pg. 288. By J.M. Faddegon. Bust of Rembrandt van Rija facing three-quarters right; Reverse: Veiled figure of Prosperity standing left refilling oil lamp. Struck for the 400th anniversary of Rembrandt's birth. Partial toning among devices. **NGC MS-64 BN.**.....\$100-\$200

NIGER

- 10623 10 Franc Pattern, 1968.** cf.KM-Pn1. Struck in gilt-copper. VERY RARE considering the mintage of the eventual coin was only 1,000 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 521682

NORWAY

- 10624 2 Kroner, 1906.** KM-363; Sieg-69. "Norway Independence". Lightly toned.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$100-\$200
 PCGS # 537732
- 10625 2 Kroner, 1914.** KM-377; Sieg-72. Constitution centennial. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 166275

PALESTINE

- 10626 5, 10, & 20 Mils, 1927.** KM-3/5. Choice grades.
NGC MS-64 & MS-65 (2).....\$350-\$500

PANAMA

- 10627 1/2 Balboa, 1930.** KM-12.1. **NGC EF-45**.....\$25-\$50
 PCGS # 221614
- 10628 1/4 Balboa, 1931.** KM-11.1. **PCGS VF-20**.....\$40-\$60
 PCGS # 172637
- 10629 Balboa, 1931.** KM-13. **AU-58**.....\$50-\$75
 PCGS # 224069
- 10630 5 Centesimos, 1932.** KM-9. **NGC MS-64**.....\$70-\$100
 PCGS # 661160
- 10631 1/2 Balboa, 1932.** KM-12.1. **PCGS AU-50**...\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 540128
- 10632 1/10 Balboa, 1933.** KM-10.1. **NGC MS-62**...\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 733685
- 10633 Lot of (2) 1/10 Balboas, 1933 & 1934.** KM-10.1. 2 pieces in lot. **PCGS EF-45 & VF-30**.....\$50-\$75
 PCGS # 164846
- 10634 20 Balboas, 1971-FM.** KM-29. 150th anniversary of Central American Independence. **NGC MS-66**....\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 753790
- 10635 20 Balboas, 1978-FM.** KM-54. 75th anniversary of Independence. **NGC MS-66**.....\$150-\$200
- 10636 5 Balboas, 1980.** KM-63. Boxing.
PCGS PROOF-64 DEEP CAMEO.....\$40-\$60
 PCGS # 401508
- 10637 20 Balboas, 1980-FM.** KM-65. 150th anniversary of the Death of Simon Bolivar. **NGC MS-65**.....\$200-\$300
- 10638 20 Balboas, 1984-FM.** KM-98. Balboa and Indian guide. **NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO**.....\$125-\$175
 PCGS # 753522

PERU

- 10639 Minor Coinage, ND (ca. 1577-88).** Lima Mint. Philip II (1556-98). 3 pieces in lot. Assayer Diego de la Torre. Includes: 1/2 Real (Sell-137), Real (Sell-118) and 2 Reales (Sell-90a). The 1/2 and 2 Reales have been holed, the 2 Reales is plugged, and the reverse is doubled. The Real is slightly rough on the obverse, but quite clear and attractive on the reverse. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-VERY FINE**.....\$150-\$250
From the J. Saxby Willis Collection.
- 10640 Real struck on a 1/2 Real Planchet, (16)87-R.** 1.16 gms. Charles II (1665-1700). Cal-type-129#674 (For Type). Clipped. Toned. **VERY FINE**.....\$150-\$250
- 10641 8 Reales, 1776-MJ.** Charles III (1757-88). KM-13; FC-31; EI-33. Toned, evidence of tooling from long ago along reverse legend, marks now toned over a few edge mumps. **VERY FINE**.....\$175-\$250
 PCGS # 707228

- 10642 Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fonrobert-8942; Medina-180; Herrera-156. Crowned Spanish arms with order of the Golden Fleece chain around; Reverse: Arms of the city of Lima. Old cabinet toning with a single light streak on reverse and two small dark spots on obverse. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10643 8 Reales, 1815.** KM-117.1; FC-78; El-83. Highly lustrous with a few toned spots. **NGC MS-63**.....\$450-\$600
 PCGS # 703181
- 10644 8 Reales, 1815.** KM-117.1; FC-78; El-83. Lustrous and attractive **NGC MS-62**.....\$350-\$500
 PCGS # 703181
- 10645 8 Reales, 1824-JM.** KM-117.1. Scarce date. Light tooling marks around bust and reverse devices, which have toned over. **PCGS Genuine—Tooling, AU Details Secure Holder**.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 161760
- 10646 8 Reales, 1824.** KM-130. Royalist crowned "1824" countermark applied to the obverse of 1823-JP Republican 8 Reales (KM-136). Toned. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder**.....\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 245592
- 10647 Lot of (3) 1/2 Reales, ca. 1848-55.** KM-143.1. 3 pieces in lot. Includes an 1848/38, an 1851/21 and an 1855. All are lightly toned with good underlying luster. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$500

PHILIPPINES

- 10648 50 Centavos, 1903.** KM-167.
PCGS PROOF-65. WINGS Approved.....\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 90367
From the Bella Collection Part I.
- 10649 50 Centavos, 1903.** KM-167.
PCGS PROOF-62.....\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 90367
Ex: Stack's March 1983 sale, lot #461.
- 10650 Peso, 1903.** KM-168. Light peripheral toning.
PCGS PROOF-60 Secure Holder.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 90402
- 10651 Peso, 1907-S.** KM-172. RARE in high grade.
NGC MS-64.....\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 374990
- 10652 Peso, 1907-S.** KM-172. Lustrous and attractive.
PCGS MS-62.....\$150-\$200
 PCGS # 90393
- 10653 Three Piece Commemorative Set, 1936.** KM-176-178. 3 pieces in set.
PCGS MS-64 (1) & MS-65 (2).....\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 90409

POLAND

10654 Lorraine, France. Jeton, 1753. Stanislas Leszczynski, as Duke of Lorraine (1737-66). Hutten-Czapski-2733. A couple minor planchet flaws. Attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$75-\$125
From the Demarete Collection.

10655 Bronze Stanislaus Augustus Coronation Medal, 1764. 33.49 mm; 17.01 gms. Stanislaus Augustus (1764-95). By Thomas Pingo. Plain head of Stanislaus Augustus right; Reverse: Radiant crown with legend above and inscription in exergue. Glossy brown surfaces with a few scattered spots. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$300-\$400

10656 Bronze Army for Defense Against Russia Medal, 1789. 51.5 mm; 80.94 gms. Stanislaus Augustus (1764-95). By Daniel Friedrich Loos. Equestrian figure of King John III Sobieski riding left, trampling Turk, shields at either side set before trophies; Reverse: Polonia standing draped with head turned left, brandishing shield and sword with arms behind. Struck to commemorate the erection of the statue depicted on the obverse and the declaration by Parliament to raise an army for defense against Russian incursion. Glossy brown surfaces with a few scattered spots and hardly any contact. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$300-\$400

10657 2 Zlote, 1831-KG. C-123; Parchimowicz-1057; Gum-2538. Struck during the November uprising "Cadets Revolution", 1830-31. Toned and attractive. **NGC AU-55.**.....\$300-\$400

10658 Russian Invasion of Poland, Lithuania & Ruthenia Bronze Medal, 1832. By Barre. 51.5 mm. Hercules astride map of Poland breaking his shackles; Reverse: Russian horseman charging left before standards surmounted by eagle. **RARE.** Struck for the Lithuano-Ruthene Society. Glossy brown surfaces. **NGC MS-64 BN.**\$300-\$500

10659 5 Groszy, 1840-MW. C-111a; Parchimowicz-1025d. Tripartite die crack on reverse. **NGC MS-62.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 555886

10660 10 Groszy, 1840-MW. C-113a; Parchimowicz-1027f. Well struck and lustrous. **NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.**\$75-\$125
PCGS # 555926

10661 10 Zlotych, 1933. Y-24; Parchimowicz-121. **NGC AU Details—Harshly Cleaned.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 170396

10662 100 Zlotych Proba, 1966. KM-Pr146; Parch-349a. Struck in silver. **NGC MS-65.**.....\$50-\$75
PCGS # 431701

PORTUGAL

10663 Contemporary Counterfeit "Portuguese Joe", 1766. Jose I (1750-77). KM-240 (for type); Gomes- 53.17 (for type). An interesting contemporary counterfeit "Peca" that shows a clip from the 12 o'clock area. Possibly circulated in Brazil or the West Indies. Should be examined. Clipped. **FINE.**\$200-\$300

10664 6,400 Reis (Peca) Contemporary Counterfeit, 1777. Lisbon Mint. 12.13 gms. Jose I (1750-77). KM-240; Gomes 53.31 (for type). Struck in brass. Several scratches. Toned. **FINE.**\$100-\$150

10665 400 Reis, 1819. KM-358; Gomes-12.02. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 708929

10666 20 Reis, 1867. KM-515; Gomes-06.01. **PCGS Genuine—Questionable Color, Unc Details Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 249995

10667 50 Centavos, 1928. KM-577. Lightly toned and choice. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 142407

10668 Escudo, 1929. KM-578. Lightly toned and very choice. **PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.**\$250-\$350
PCGS # 165354

PUERTO RICO

10669 40 Centavos, 1896-PG. KM-23. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning EF Details Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 976913

ROMANIA

10670 10 Bani, 1867. KM-4.2. Watt & Co. Toned. **NGC PROOF-63 RB.**\$150-\$250

10671 Order of the Crown Commander's Badge, First Type (ca. 1881-1932). 60.19 mm. Gold rimmed, white bordered eight point red enamel cross. Intertwined C monograms of King Carol between each of the arms, Iron Crown at center; Reverse: Similar except significant dates in Romania's history replace the crown. Enamels intact and undamaged except for what may be a tiny repair to the white enamel on reverse. No ribbon. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300

RUSSIA

10672 Landing of Russian Troops at Abo (Finland) Bronze Medal, 1713. 47 mm. Peter I (1689-1725). Dia-44.5. By T. Ivanov. Armored laureate bust of Peter the Great right; Reverse: Hercules and Neptune disembarking from sea-shell coracle embellished with Russian arms. A few small spots of porosity on bust. Deep chocolate patina. **NGC AU-58 BN.**.....\$200-\$300

10673 Silver Crowns, 1763-1836. 3 pieces in lot. Comprised of a 1763-CNBRI Ruble (C-67.2), an 1800-CMOM Ruble (C-101a) and an 1836 1 1/2 Ruble 10 Zlotych from Russian ruled Poland (C-134). A problem free, if circulated group of scarce types. Retail value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.**.....\$300-\$400

10674 5 Kopeks, 1790-AM. Catherine II (the Great) (1762-96). C-59.2; Bit-860. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**\$75-\$125
PCGS # 680014

10675 5 Kopeks, 1822-CNBNA. C-126; Bit-276. Broad crown. **NGC AU-58.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 923718

10676 5 Kopeks, 1824-CNBNA. C-126; Bit-280. Broad crown. **NGC AU-58.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 923720

10677 5 Kopeks, 1826-CNBHT. C-156; Bit-149. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**\$150-\$200
PCGS # 923741

10678 5 Kopeks, 1827-CNBHT. C-156; Bit-150. **NGC Unc Details—Bent.**\$150-\$200
PCGS # 190286

RUSSIA

- 10679 Patriotic War of 1812 Series Bronze Medal, 1834.** 64.93 mm; 124.83 gms. Dia-1762. Helmeted bust of Alexander I left with pike and shield; Reverse: Seated female passing swords to soldiers. Cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$300**
- 10680 Ruble, 1847-CNBNA.** C-168.1; Bit-212. Attractive dark toning. NGC AU-50.....**\$200-\$300**
- 10681 5 Kopek, 1854-CNBHI.** C-163; Bit-413. NGC MS-64.....**\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 923889
- 10682 Ruble, 1854-CNBHI.** C-168.1; Bit-234. Some toning. Attractive. NGC AU-53.....**\$200-\$300**
- 10683 Uniface Cliche in Copper, ND.** 40.84 x 34.87 mm; 3.75 gms. Uniform bust of Alexander I right, legend around. Toned. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10684 Silver Coronation of Alexander II Medal, 1856.** 21.9 mm; 4.1 gms. Dia-653.3. Crowned cipher of Alexander II; Reverse: Crown above two line inscription and date. Very light hairlines. Prooflike fields. **NEARLY MINT STATE.....\$150-\$250**
- 10685 Parliament in Vasa Copper Medal, 1875.** By L. Ahlborn. 51 mm. Dia-823.1. Head of Alexander II right; Reverse: Six line inscription within wreath. Lustrous orange surfaces with some scattered dark spots. NGC MS-64 BN.....**\$300-\$500**
- 10686 5 Kopek, 1884-CNBAT.** Y-19a.1; Bit-144. NGC MS-64.....**\$50-\$100**
PCGS # 168631
- 10687 Russian-German Trade Agreement Medal, 1894.** Dia-1092 (not listed in white medal). Struck in white metal. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$300**
- 10688 Opening of the Monument to Alexander II in Helsinki Bronze Medal, 1894.** By Griliches Junior. 69 mm. Dia-1096.1. Head of Alexander II right, signed "GRILICHES" on truncation; Reverse: Statue of Alexander on pedestal, allegorical figures around base, signed "GRILICHES JUNIOR" in exergue. NGC MS-65 BN.....**\$300-\$500**



- 10689 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-7; Sev-557. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.....**\$350-\$500**
PCGS # 930321
From the Argo Collection.
- 10690 ROUBLE, 1898-AT.** Y-59.3; Bit-43. NGC VF-30.....**\$100-\$150**
PCGS # 925894
- 10691 5 Ruble, 1898-AT.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-20; Sev-563. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....**\$150-\$200**
PCGS # 930262
From the Argo Collection.

- 10692 5 Ruble, 1899-IB.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-24; Sev-566. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....**\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 930264
From the Argo Collection.
- 10693 10 Ruble, 1899-AT.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4. NGC AU-58.....**\$400-\$500**
PCGS # 930372
- 10694 10 Ruble, 1899-AT.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-5; Sev-567. PCGS AU-55.....**\$400-\$500**
PCGS # 930372
- 10695 10 Ruble, 1899-AT.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4. NGC EF-45.....**\$350-\$450**
PCGS # 930372
- 10696 5 Ruble, 1901.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-27 or 28. Mint-mark covered by slab. Housed in an old NGC holder. NGC MS-65.....**\$200-\$300**
- 10697 10 Kopeks, 1902-CNBAP.** Y-20a.2; Bit-154. Gem minor. PCGS MS-66.....**\$175-\$250**
PCGS # 924738
- 10698 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Y-59.3; Bit-56. Toned with some luster remaining around eagle. ICG EF-40.....**\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 925902
- 10699 3 Kopeks, 1910-CNB.** Y-11.2; Bit-223. Choice grade. NGC MS-65 RD.....**\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 709032
- 10700 Lot of (5) Brass Medalettes, 1912-17.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes (1) for the 100th anniversary of the Patriotic War of 1812, (2) varieties of 1913 300th anniversary of the house of Romanov, and (2) types commemorating the 1917 Revolution. All looped, 26-28 mm. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$150-\$200**
- 10701 Caucasia. Armavir. Ruble, 1918.** KM-1; Bit-9. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.....**\$300-\$400**
PCGS # 179499
- 10702 Ruble, 1924.** Y-90.1. Lustrous. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....**\$100-\$150**
PCGS # 931322
- 10703 Ten Piece Mint Set 1965 Russia Leningrad, 1965.** KM-unlisted. 10 pieces in lot. Includes: Kopek to Ruble and a brass mint token. In original mint plastic. A few scattered small spots on the brass pieces, otherwise **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....\$100-\$200**
- 10704 Four Piece Proof Set, 1993.** Fr-B3-B4; Y-323, 406 & 416-417. 4 pieces in set. Ballet series. Includes: 3 to 25 Rubles. In plush case of issue with 1 gms gold certificate of authenticity card. One of the plastic capsules is broken. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$200-\$300**
- 10705 5 Kopek-Ruble, ca. 1833-1901.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes an 1859 1/2 Ruble (y-24), a nice 1833-EM OX 5 Kopek (c-140.1) and a 1901 50 Kopek (y-58.2). Three pieces show signs of cleaning or small spots of corrosion. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ICG AU-50 Details—Corroded/Cleaned to AU-58 Details—Cleaned.....\$300-\$400**

SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE

- 10706 40 Reis, ND (1854).** KM-unlisted; Gomes-09.01. An interesting piece which began as a normally minted 1722 40 Reis for Brazil (KM-111), was then countermarked for use in Mozambique in 1765, and finally countermarked again (on the opposite side) in 1854 for circulation in the St. Thomas and Prince Islands. The host coin shows a bit of wear as would be expected. Both countermarks are bold and clear, graded **EF Details**, host **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 520583

SCOTLAND

- 10707 Bawbee, ND (ca. 1538-42).** James V (1513-42). S-5384. Annulet over "I". Shallow planchet flaw on thistle. **NGC EF-40**.....\$200-\$300
From the Argo Collection.
- 10708 Merk, 1672.** Charles II (1649-85). S-5611. Type II with thistle below bust. Toned with cobalt and russet highlights. **NGC VF-30**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 950286
From the Argo Collection.
- 10709 Marriage of Mary Queen of Scots Bronze Medal, 1558 (restruck 20th Century).** Paris Mint. 51.5 mm. cf. MI-vol 1, 92/5. Facing busts of Mary and Francis, Dauphin of France; Reverse: Crowned arms of Dauphine and Scotland, crowned monograms of Mary and Francis flanking. An attractive design well reproduced in modern times. **NGC MS-66**.....\$100-\$200

SERBIA

- 10710 Dinar, ND.** 1.10 gms. Stefan Uros V (1355-71). Dobrinic-8.1.2; Dimitrijevic-39. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$100-\$150
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10711 50 Para, 1915.** KM-24.5. Coinage with signature. **PCGS MS-66**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 410755

SIERRA LEONE

- 10712 Penny, 1791.** KM-1. With period after "AFRICA". Toned. **PCGS MS-62 BN**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 558501

SOUTH AFRICA

- 10713 Penny, 1894.** KM-2. **PCGS MS-62 RB Secure Holder**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 560611
- 10714 Opening of the Pretoria to Delagoa Bay Railway Bronze Medal, 1895.** 44.0 mm; 38.32 gms. Moyaux-52; BDM-26. By J.P.M. Menger. Bust of Paul Kruger left; Reverse: Winged rail wheel on track left with thunderbolts behind and legend around. Toned deep chocolate brown. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$50-\$100
- 10715 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1947.** KM-PS19. Includes: Farthing to 5 Shillings. Bronze coins are a nice mint orange, some toning on silver coins. **PROOF**.....\$200-\$300
Ex: Pittman Collection.
- 10716 5 Shillings, 1953.** KM-52. **NGC PL-66**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 143962

- 10717 Nine Piece Proof Sets, 1952-58.** 6 sets in lot. Includes: Farthing to Five Shillings. One from each year listed except 1957. All house in original blue plush fitted case of issue. Most pieces exhibit some toning. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PROOF**.....\$300-\$500
From the Argo Collection.

SPAIN

- 10718 Croat, ND.** Jaime II (1327-1335). Cayon-1844. Light Smoothing, Dark Toned. **VERY FINE**.....\$200-\$300
- 10719 Aragon. 1/2 Florin, ND.** Barcelona Mint. Pedro IV (1336-87). Fr-2; Cayon-1861. Clipped. **FINE**.....\$100-\$150
- 10720 2 Reales, ND.** Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516). Cal-type-201. **NGC EF-45**.....\$125-\$175
- 10721 8 Maravedis, 1612.** Segovia Mint. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-16; Cayon-4367. Aqueduct mintmark. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines**.....\$100-\$150
- 10722 1/2 Escudo, 1817-GJ.** Madrid Mint. Fr-318; KM-492; Cal-type-81#360. **ANACS AU-58**.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 566899
- 10723 1/10 Real, 1850.** KM-590; Cal-type-139#581. **PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 567536
- 10724 Inauguration of Isabella Canal Bronze Medal, 1858.** 21.88 mm. Vives-804. Head of Isabella II left, legend below; Reverse: Six line inscription, star above. Fiery red surfaces with the lightest of toning on some of the reverse. **PCGS MS-65 RD Secure Holder**.....\$300-\$400
- 10725 40 Centimos, 1867.** Madrid Mint. KM-628.2; Cal-type-78#339. Lightly toned with some russet hues. **NGC MS-63**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 723104
- 10726 2 Pesetas, 1870-(18-74) DEM.** KM-654; Cal-type-3#10. **NGC AU-55**.....\$200-\$300
- 10727 5 & 10 Centimos, 1875.** Charles VII The Pretender (1875). KM-669 & 670; Cal-type-7#8. Well struck and attractive. **PCGS MS-64 & MS-63 RB Secure Holder**....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 568745

SPANISH COLONIAL

- 10728 Lot of (5) 8 Reales Cobs, 16th-18th Century.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes: Mexico, Peru, and (3) Bolivian Cobs. Some have moderate corrosion, scratches, and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

- 10729 Copper Jeton, 1661.** Antwerp Mint. 31.19 mm; 6.43 gms. Lugniolle-4174; V. Loon-II, 476. Anniversary of the peace of the Pyrenees. Bust of Philip IV right; Reverse: Kingfisher on nest in middle of waves, sunface above. Minor planchet defects. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$50-\$100

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 10730 1/4 Cent, 1872-H.** KM-7; Tan-SSC8. RARE. **PCGS Genuine—Questionable Color, Unc Details Secure Holder**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 148045

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 10731 1/4 Cent, 1889. KM-14; Tan-SSC9.
PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder.\$100-\$200
 PCGS # 164022
- 10732 1/2 Cent, 1889. KM-15; Tan-SSC12.
NGC MS-64 RB.\$100-\$200
 PCGS # 7729



- 10733 50 Cents, 1902. KM-23; Tan-SSC31. Lightly toned.
**PCGS Genuine—Cleaning,
 Unc Details Secure Holder.**\$300-\$500
 PCGS # 168650

SWEDEN

- 10734 Coronation of Queen Christina Bronze Medal, ND (1650). 44.58 mm; 43.24 gms. Christina (1632-54). Hild-vol I. 277, 39a. By E. Parise. Laureate head of Christina left; Reverse: Arm extending crown from cloud left. Traces of silvering on reverse. Some contact marks but none too detracting. **BOLD VERY FINE.**\$100-\$150
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10735 1/16 RD, 1835 CB. Carl XIV (1818-44). KM-644; Slej-26; AAH-95. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$100-\$200
 PCGS # 260399
- 10736 20 Kronor, 1889-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748; Sieg-91; AAH-16. **NGC MS-65.**\$400-\$500
 PCGS # 579585

SWITZERLAND

- 10737 Basel. Peace of Westphalia Medal, 1648. 44.22 mm; 27.87 gms. Goppel-698. Silver. By F. Fechter. Peace stands with palm and broken sword over trophies of war; Reverse: City view with the arms of Basel in exergue. Some minor edge bumps and nicks. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$250-\$350
- 10738 Bern. 1/2 Kreuzer, 1794. KM-122. Dark toning.
NGC MS-64.\$70-\$100
 PCGS # 832706
From the Argo Collection.
- 10739 Bern. 5 Batzen, 1810. KM-170. Attractive toning.
NGC MS-66.\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 882775
From the Argo Collection.
- 10740 Bern. Batzen, 1826. KM-194.1.
NGC MS-66.\$100-\$150
 PCGS # 57753
From the Argo Collection.
- 10741 Bern. 5 Batzen, 1826. KM-196.1.
NGC MS-64.\$125-\$175
 PCGS # 882762
From the Argo Collection.
- 10742 Lucerne. 4 Franken, 1814. KM-109.
NGC AU-58.\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 883209

- 10743 5 Franc, 1863. Bruce-S7. Struck to commemorate the Neuchatel festival. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 887154
From the Argo Collection.
- 10744 5 Franc, 1867. Bruce-S9. Struck to commemorate the Schwyz festival. **NGC MS-62.**\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 887158
From the Argo Collection.
- 10745 5 Franc, 1874. Bruce-512. Struck to commemorate the St. Gallen Festival. **NGC MS-64.**\$150-\$250
From the Argo Collection.
- 10746 5 Franc, 1876. Bruce-S13. Struck to commemorate the Lausanne festival. **NGC MS-63.**\$175-\$250
 PCGS # 887166
From the Argo Collection.
- 10747 5 Franc, 1879. Bruce-S14. Struck to commemorate the Basel shooting festival.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 887168
- 10748 5 Franc, 1879. Bruce-S14. Struck to commemorate the Basel festival. **NGC MS-64.**\$300-\$400
 PCGS # 887168
From the Argo Collection.
- 10749 5 Franc, 1881. Bruce-S15. Struck to commemorate the Fribourg festival. **NGC MS-62.**\$175-\$250
From the Argo Collection.
- 10750 20 Franc, 1926-B. Fr-499; KM-35.1.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$250-\$350
 PCGS # 886990
From the Argo Collection.
- 10751 Bellinzona Shooting Festival Silver and Bronze Medals, 1929. 50 mm. Richter-1465a/b. By Huguenin. 2 pieces in lot. Female youth seated on rock, head turned left towards targets in distance; Reverse: Triple spouted fountain. Both with toning, the bronze with more glossy surfaces. **NGC MS-65.**\$100-\$200
- 10752 Silver Shooting Medal, 1949-B. 33 mm Richter-857b. Struck for the shooting festival in Graubunden-Chur. **NGC Medal MS-67.**\$25-\$50

THAILAND

- 10753 1/2 Att (1 Solot), CS 1236 (1871). Y-17. Richly toned with underlying luster. **NGC MS-64 RB.**\$300-\$400

TIMOR

- 10754 10 Avos, 1945. KM-5; Gomes-01.01.
**PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage,
 EF Details Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 993158
- 10755 50 Avos, 1945. KM-7; Gomes-03.01. Uneven toning, with much luster remaining.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$175-\$250
 PCGS # 993162

TUNISIA

- 10756 2 Piastres, AH 1267 (1851). KM-109. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
 PCGS # 749585
- 10757 5 & 10 Piastre Patterns, AH 1281 (1864). KM-Pn8-9. 2 pieces in lot. Both struck in copper. The 5 Piastre is **PCGS SP-65 RD Secure Holder** and the 10 Piastre is **PCGS SP-66 RB Secure Holder.**\$200-\$300
 PCGS # 151484

TUNISIA

- 10758 5 Franc Essai, 1939. KM-EZ1; Lec-308. Frosty toning with peripheral colored highlights.
PCGS SP-67 Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 409271

TURKEY

- 10759 25 Kurush, AH1293 Year 30 (ca. 1905-06). Fr-43; KM-729. Lustrous and attractive with just a hint of toning.
NGC MS-65.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 275797

URUGUAY

- 10760 4 Centesimos, 1869-A. KM-13.
NGC MS-63 BN.....\$50-\$100
- 10761 Peso, 1877-A. KM-17. Nice dark toning.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 414404

VENEZUELA

- 10762 25 Centimos, 1894-A. Y-20. Some uneven toning.
NGC EF-45.....\$100-\$150



- 10763 5 Bolivares, 1935. Y-24.2.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 941270
- 10764 Order of the Bust of Bolivar Neck Badge. 50 x 63 mm. Wer-1324. Gilt-silver with twenty-eight rays surrounding blue enamel bordered half length bust of Simon Bolivar; Reverse: Similar but Venezuelan Arms replace bust. A very fine quality modern badge. No ribbon. NEARLY MINT STATE.\$150-\$250



WEST INDIES

- 10765 Unattributable Dump, ND (ca. 19th Century). 10.22 gms. Toned. Centrally cut portion of a Spanish Colonial Bust 8 Reales of Charles IV with a "R" and Florette stamped in the center on the obverse. Very interesting and deserves more research. Crescent shaped. Cut or scratch from 11 o'clock to 6 o'clock. VERY FINE.\$250-\$500

MIXED LOTS

- 10766 Certified Coinage, 1822-92. 11 pieces in lot. Mainly Bolivia, but also includes a few coins from Curacao, Dominican Republic and Haiti. Nearly all are mint state. Retail value of about \$1100. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.
PCGS (5) & NGC (6) AU-55 to MS-66\$500-\$700

- 10767 South American Proclamation Medals, 19th Century. 9 pieces in lot. Includes: (1) Argentina 1861, Peru 1826 & 1860, (5) Bolivia 1850, 1855, 1863, 1865, and 1868. Also contains a Mexico 1921. Sizes 2 Reales to 4 Reales. Some have been holed and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$300-\$500

- 10768 Mixed Medals & Paduans, Renaissance & Later. 4 pieces in lot. The Lady Gonzaga piece is uniface and was made into a belt buckle, the Philipp Devois is holed at 12 o'clock, (1) Paduan is of Commodus and the other is of Septimius Severus. All have defects such as file marks, smoothing, have been holed and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.\$300-\$500

- 10769 Lot of (2) 8 Reales, ca. 1588-1743. FINE.\$150-\$250

- 10770 Lot of (14) Crowns & Minors, ca. 1854-1936. 14 pieces in lot. Comprised of issues from Australia, Guatemala, Tibet, Mozambique, United States and a good selection from India. Of note are several 1 and fractional Rupees of Queen Victoria (KM-470, 472 & 492), a 1936 Mozambique Escudo (KM-66) and a nice 1864 Guatemala Peso (KM-128). Some pieces show signs of cleaning and two pieces have been lacquered. Should be examined. Retail value of about \$650. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.\$300-\$400

- 10771 Ireland & Scotland. 17th Century Minors. 8 pieces in lot. Includes a Shilling of James I, 1603-26. Approximate catalog value of \$500. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10772 Lot of (4) European Medals. 4 pieces in lot. Includes an early cast copy of a Girolamo Savonarola Medal (ca. 1498) by Niccolo Spinelli (Fiorentino), hooded bust on obverse, God's hand holding a sword over Florence, 51 mm brass. A uniface portrait medal of Maria Poliziano, typically found as the reverse of a medal (Pollard-316) for her brother Angelo, a tutor of the Medici family, 52.3 mm cast bronze somewhat crudely produced. A 32 mm silver Jeton with the bust of Louis XVIII on the obverse and a sundial surrounded by the rather remarkable (considering what happened to Louis) inscription, "LEX EST QUODCUMQUE NOTAMUS" (The law is whatever we say it is), by the Parisian Company of Notaries. Finally a 28 mm gilt silver (?) medal of Napoleon I facing left, reverse with a radiant crowned eagle, looped. Retail value of about \$450. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300

- 10773 European & Canadian Crown & 1/2 Crown-Sized Coinage. 14 pieces in lot. Highlight is a French Ecu of Louis XI. Retail value of nearly \$500. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

END OF SESSION E

Bidding Increments

Pre-Bidding and Live Bidding Increments

Bid	Bid Increment
\$0.00 - \$99.99	\$ 5.00
\$100.00 - \$199.99	\$10.00
\$200.00 - \$299.99	\$20.00
\$300.00 - \$499.99	\$25.00
\$500.00 - \$999.99	\$50.00
\$1,000.00 - \$1,999.99	\$100.00
\$2,000.00 - \$2,999.99	\$200.00
\$3,000.00 - \$4,999.99	\$250.00
\$5,000.00 - \$9,999.99	\$500.00
\$10,000.00 - \$19,999.99	\$1,000.00
\$20,000.00 - \$29,999.99	\$2,000.00
\$30,000.00 - \$49,999.99	\$2,500.00
\$50,000.00 - \$99,999.99	\$5,000.00
\$100,000.00 - \$199,999	\$10,000.00
\$200,000.00 - \$299,999.99	\$20,000.00
\$300,000.00 - \$499,999.99	\$25,000.00
\$500,000.00 - \$999,999.99	\$50,000.00
\$1,000,000.00 - \$1,999,999.99	\$100,000.00
\$2,000,000.00 - \$2,999,999.99	\$200,000.00
\$3,000,000.00 - \$4,999,999.99	\$250,000.00
\$5,000,000.00 - \$9,999,999.99	\$500,000.00
\$10,000,000.00+	\$1,000,000.00

Terms & Conditions

1. Auction Basics. This is a public auction sale ("Auction Sale") conducted by bonded auctioneers, Stack's Bowers Galleries or Stack's Bowers and Ponterio (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Stack's Bowers"). Bidding in this Auction Sale constitutes acceptance by you ("Bidder") of all the Terms of Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lots in the Auction Sale consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement with Stack's Bowers ("Consignor" or "Consignors"). A Consignor that bids on their own lots in the Auction Sale may pay a different fee than the Buyer's Premium charged to all other Buyers. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, principals, officers or employees. Stack's Bowers may have direct or indirect interests in any of the lots in the auction and may collect commissions. THE TWO PRECEDING SENTENCES SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOG. Where the Consignor has repurchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the prices realized. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may bid for their own account at any auction. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may have information about any lot that is not known publicly, and Stack's Bowers and its affiliates reserves the right to use such information, in a manner determined solely by them and for their benefit, without disclosing such information in the catalog, catalog description or at the auction. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that Stack's Bowers and its affiliates are not required to pay a Buyer's Premium, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lots that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction Sale. Lots may carry a reserve ("Reserve"). A Reserve is a price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will repurchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Stack's Bowers. Reserves may be confidential and not disclosed. The Buyer is the Bidder who makes the highest bid accepted by the Auctioneer, and includes the principal of any Bidder acting as an agent.

2. Descriptions and Grading. Bidder acknowledges that grading of most coins and currency in this Auction has been determined by independent grading services, and those that are not may be graded by Stack's Bowers. Grading of rare coins and currency is subjective and, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins and currency, grading may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists. Stack's Bowers is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Stack's Bowers and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins and currency and are intended to identify coins and currency and note any perceived characteristics. However, coin grading and descriptions are subjective. Stack's Bowers does not warrant the accuracy of such grading or descriptions, nor do they in any way form the basis for any bid. All photographs in this catalog are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.

3. The Bidding Process. The Auctioneer shall have the right to open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or his or her agent; a Bidder by mail, telephone, Internet or telefax; or any other participant in the Auction Sale. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. All bids (excluding Internet bids) must

be in increment as established by the Auctioneer, or half increment (a cut bid). Non-conforming bids will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this rounded bid will be the bidder's high bid. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to accept or decline any bid, establish bid increments, challenge any bid or bidding increment, to reduce any mail bid received, adjudicate all bidding disputes, to exclude any bidder and to determine the prevailing bid. The Auctioneer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction Sale again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the mail and Internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder, Telephone Bidder and Live Internet Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Bids will not be accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the underage Bidder. The auction sale is complete when the Auctioneer so announces by the fall of the hammer or in any other customary manner.

THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. Bidders who physically attend the Auction sale, either personally or through an agent ("Floor Bidders") should carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing. Bidders who bid by telephone, either personally or through an agent, or through our live auction software receive a similar benefit as Floor Bidders in being able to actively participate in the live Auction Sale ("Telephone Bidders" and "Live Internet Bidders"). Except as otherwise expressly provided in these Terms of Sale, NO PURCHASED ITEMS MAY BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON. All prospective Bidders who examine the lot(s) prior to the Auction Sale personally assume all responsibility for any damage that Bidder causes to the lot(s). Stack's Bowers shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by such Bidder.

Certain auctions (iAuctions), will be conducted exclusively over the Internet, and bids will be accepted only from pre-registered Bidders.

STACK'S BOWERS IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS IN BIDDING. All Bidders should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the Buyer, the Buyer is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Buyer made a mistake. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No participant in the Auction Sale shall have a right to claim any damages, including consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even if the withdrawal occurs after the Auction Sale.

4. Bidder Registration Required. All persons seeking to bid must complete and sign a registration card either at the auction or online, or otherwise qualifying to bid, as determined in the sole discretion of the Auctioneer. By submitting a bid, the Bidder acknowledges that Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the descriptions for the lot(s) on which they have bid, and that they agree to be bound by these Terms of Sale. This agreement shall be deemed to have been made and entered in California. The Bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number in-

Terms & Conditions (cont.)

corporates the catalog and Terms of Sale. Person appearing on the OFAC list are not eligible to bid.

5. Buyer's Premiums. A premium of seventeen and one-half percent (17 1/2%) based upon the total amount of the hammer (minimum of \$15), will be added to all purchases of individual lots, regardless of affiliation with any group or organization (the "Buyer's Premium"). A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Premium.

6. Payment. Payment is due immediately upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Payment is delinquent and in default if not received in full, in good funds, within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Auction Sale (the "Default Date"), without exception, time being of the essence. Unless otherwise agreed in writing prior to the Auction Sale, all auction sales are payable strictly in immediately available good U.S. funds, through a bank in the United States. Payments may be made by credit card, Paypal, check, wire transfer, money order and cashier's check. Cash transactions will be accepted in the sole discretion of Stack's Bowers, and if accepted, for any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, a Treasury Form 8300 will be filed. Contact Stack's Bowers for wiring instructions before sending a wire. We accept payment by Visa, MasterCard, American Express, Discover or Paypal for invoices up to \$2,500, with a maximum of \$10,000 in any 30 day period. All payments are subject to a clearing period. Checks drawn on U.S. banks will be subject to up to a 10 business day hold, and checks drawn on foreign banks will be subject to a 30 day hold. Stack's Bowers reserves the right not to release lots for which good funds have not yet been received. On any past due accounts, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, without notice, to extend credit and impose carrying charges (as described below). Buyers agree to pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect past due accounts. Buyers personally and unconditionally guarantee payment in full of all amounts owed to Stack's Bowers. Any person submitting bids on behalf of a corporation or other entity, by making such bid, agrees to be personally jointly and severally liable for the payment of the purchase price and any related charges and the performance of all Buyer obligations under these Terms of Sale and Stack's Bowers reserves the right to require a written guarantee of such payments and obligations. Bidders who have not established credit with Stack's Bowers must furnish satisfactory information and credit references and/or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction Sale session(s) or such other amount as Stack's Bowers may, in its sole and absolute discretion require before any bids from such Bidder will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds.

7. Sales Tax. Buyers will be charged all applicable sales tax, including Buyers who pick up at this Auction or shipments to Buyers in California and New York without a valid Resale Certificate which has been provided to the Auctioneer prior to the auction. Please note that the purchase of any coin or bullion lot(s) with a price, including the Buyer's Premium, in excess of: (i) One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000), for auctions held in Maryland, are exempt from Maryland sales tax, and (ii) One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) are exempt from California sales tax. These exemptions do not apply purchases of currency. Purchases of coins and currency are exempt from sales tax in Illinois. Purchases of coins and bullion are exempt from sales tax in Pennsylvania, but currency purchased at auctions held in Pennsylvania are subject to Pennsylvania sales tax. Please note, this is not, and is not intended to be, a complete description of applicable sales tax laws in all jurisdictions. In the event any applicable sales tax is not paid by Buyer that should have been paid, even if not such tax was not collected

by Stack's Bowers by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Buyer nonetheless remains fully liable for and agrees to promptly pay such taxes on demand, together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed by the taxing authority.

8. Financial Responsibility. In the event any applicable conditions of these Terms of Sale herein are not complied with by a Buyer or if the Buyer fails to make payment in full by the Default Date, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, in its sole discretion, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity to rescind the sale of that lot or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting Buyer, retaining all payments made by Buyer as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, and resell a portion or all of the lots held by Stack's Bowers, in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Stack's Bowers to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Stack's Bowers may charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Stack's Bowers. If Stack's Bowers resells the lots, Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloging and any other reasonable charges. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Stack's Bowers. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Buyer's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Stack's Bowers, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, carrying charges, the expenses of both sales, seller's fees, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Buyer shall also be liable to Stack's Bowers for any deficiency if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover such amounts.

Buyer grants to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due to Stack's Bowers, and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment, or purchases that are in the possession or control of Stack's Bowers; or from any sums due to Buyer by Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees. In addition, defaulting Buyers will be deemed to have granted to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, a security interest in: (x) the purchased lots and their proceeds, and (y) such sums or other items and their proceeds, in the possession of Stack's Bowers, its affiliates or assignees, to secure all indebtedness due to Stack's Bowers and its affiliated companies, plus all accrued expenses, carrying charges, seller's fees, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Buyer grants Stack's Bowers the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Stack's Bowers. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full by the Default Date, a carrying charge of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month may be imposed on the unpaid amount until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Buyer agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Stack's Bowers or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the Buyer for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Buyer, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity. Stack's Bowers shall have all the rights of

Terms & Conditions (cont.)

a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Commercial Code and all rights of the consignor to collect amounts due from the Buyer, whether at law or equity.

9. Shipping. It is the Buyer's responsibility to contact Stack's Bowers after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Stack's Bowers may elect not to assume responsibility for shipping or packing, or may charge additional shipping and handling. Lots indicated as being "framed" or that are specifically identified in the catalog are shipped at Buyer's risk. All taxes, postage, shipping, if applicable, handling, insurance costs, the Buyer's Premium, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lots invoiced to Buyer. All lots will be shipped FOB Destination, freight prepaid and charged back. Title and risk of loss pass to the Buyer at the destination upon tender of delivery. Acceptance of delivery constitutes acceptance of the purchased lots. Inspection of the purchased lots is not required for acceptance. Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased lot, Buyer's receipt of a lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Stack's Bowers no later than the earlier of thirty (30) days after payment, or the date of the Auction Sale (the "Outside Claim Date"). As Buyers may not receive notification of shipment, it is Buyer's responsibility to keep track of the Outside Claim Date and make timely notification of any such claim. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim. Orders paid by credit card will only be shipped to the verified address on file with the credit card merchant.

10. DISCLAIMER AND WARRANTIES. NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE IS MADE OR IMPLIED ON ANY LOT. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY LOT EXCEPT FOR WARRANTY OF TITLE, AND IN THE CASE OF TITLE, AUCTIONEER IS SELLING ONLY THAT RIGHT OR TITLE TO THE LOT THAT THE CONSIGNOR MAY HAVE AS OF THE AUCTION SALE DATE. ALL LOTS ARE SOLD "AS IS" AND WITH ALL FAULTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING, QUALITY, DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, AUTHENTICITY, AND PROVENANCE OF A LOT.

a. COINS AND CURRENCY LISTED IN THIS CATALOG GRADED BY PCGS, NGC, ANACS CACHET, ICG, PCGS CURRENCY, PMG OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE OR EXAMINED BY THE BUYER PRIOR TO THE AUCTION SALE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BUYER, EXCEPT FOR CLAIMS RELATED TO AUTHENTICITY.

b. For non-certified coins and currency that have not been examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction Sale: if it is determined in a review by Stack's Bowers that there is a material error in the catalog description of a non-certified coin or currency or the coin or currency is not authentic, such lot may be returned, provided written notice is received by Stack's Bowers no later than seventy-two (72) hours of delivery of the lots in question, and such lots are returned and received by Stack's Bowers, in their original, sealed containers, no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after delivery, in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Buyer, time being of the essence.

c. If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original, sealed and unopened container.

d. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container, or altering a coin constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

e. Grading or condition of rare coins and currency may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of Stack's Bowers. Stack's Bowers shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

f. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a "proof" or as a "business strike" relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

g. All oral and written statements made by Stack's Bowers and its employees or agents (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Stack's Bowers has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to vary or alter the Terms of Sale, either generally or with respect to specific persons or circumstances, in its sole discretion. Any variation or alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack's Bowers authorized to do so.

h. Stack's Bowers is acting as an auctioneer. Title to the lots purchased passes directly from the Consignor to the Buyer. Accordingly, Stack's Bowers is not making, and disclaims, any warranty of title.

i. Bidder acknowledges that the numismatic market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that coin prices may rise or fall over time. Stack's Bowers does not guarantee or represent that any customer buying for investment purposes will be able to sell for a profit in the future.

j. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Stack's Bowers, nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be liable for such events.

11. Waiver and Release. Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Stack's Bowers, and its respective affiliates, parents, officers, directors, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, managers and members and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer's negligence, whether in law or equity, tort or otherwise, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected (a "Claim"), which Bidder may assert with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to or authenticity of any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such Claim is otherwise expressly authorized in these Terms of Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every Claim that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction Sale, and Bidder hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS OR HER FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE,

Terms & Conditions (cont.)

WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM OR HER MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS OR HER SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR.”

12. Disputes. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot or concerning proceeds of any sale, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to commence a statutory inter-pleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and Buyer and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction Sale or any session thereof for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Stack's Bowers nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms of Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Stack's Bowers. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms of Sale, the Auction Sale or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Stack's Bowers to collect amounts owed to it and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the commercial arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association, with any arbitration hearing to occur in Orange County, California. Absent an agreement of the parties, the arbitrator shall limit discovery to that which is necessary to enable the hearing to proceed efficiently. The arbitrator shall not have the power to award punitive or consequential damages, nor alter, amend modify any of the terms of this Agreement. The award by the arbitrator, if any, may be entered in any court having jurisdiction thereof. Each party shall pay one-half the costs of the arbitration. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive in personam jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue of the arbitration proceeding shall be in Orange County, California; and any court proceeding shall be in the Orange County Superior Court, in the State of California, and in each case waive any claim of Forum Non Conveniens. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction Sale is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction Sale. AUCTION PARTICIPANTS EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

13. General Terms. These Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction Sale. These Terms of Sale and the information on the Stack's Bowers' website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms of Auction Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Stack's Bowers may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.

14. Special Services. If you wish to limit your total expenditures, please fill in the maximum amount you wish to spend on the MAXIMUM EXPENDITURE line at the upper portion of your bid sheet. You can then submit bids for amounts up to eight times the amount of the maximum expenditure. This is a personal service and a Stack's Bowers customer representative will personally attend to your bid sheet by bidding from the auction floor, buying lots for your account until your authorized expenditure is reached. While we will do our best in your behalf, due to the speed of the auction sale and the sometimes crowded conditions, we cannot be responsible for failure to execute such a bid properly. Due to the bookkeeping involved, this service is offered only to bidders with maximum expenditures of \$1,000 or more.

We invite you to take advantage of the optional 10% to 30% increase to help your chance of being a successful bidder. Check the appropriate place on your bid sheet.

Bidding in this auction sale constitutes unconditional acceptance by the Bidder of the foregoing terms of sale.

Please note: Transparent holders in which the auction lots are stored are to facilitate viewing and inspection of the lots and ARE NOT for long-term storage.

For PRICES REALIZED after the sale, call 1-800-458-4646. Preliminary prices realized will also be posted on the Internet soon after the session closes.

Stack's Bowers Galleries is a fictitious business name of Stack's-Bowers Numismatics, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is a fictitious business name of Stack's-Bowers Numismatics, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company



Other Spectrum Group International Companies

Coins, Currency and Precious Metals



A-Mark Precious Metals, Inc.
(United States, Austria, Hong Kong)
1-310-587-1436
www.amark.com



Stack's Bowers Galleries
(United States, Hong Kong, France)
1-800-458-4646
www.stacksbowers.com

Fine, Collectible Wine



Spectrum Wine Auctions (United States, Hong Kong)
1-888-982-1982
www.spectrumwine.com

Financial Services



Collateral Finance Corporation
(United States, Austria, Hong Kong)
1-310-587-1410
www.cfccoinloans.com

America's Most Prestigious Foreign & Ancient Coin Show

THE 42ND ANNUAL NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

JANUARY 9-12, 2014

(Early Birds: Thursday, January 9, 12 Noon to 7PM - \$100)

Public Show Hours:

Friday, January 10: 10AM to 7PM

Saturday, January 11: 10AM to 7PM

Sunday, January 12: 10AM to 3PM

\$10 for a three-day pass valid Friday through Sunday

16 and under free with an adult

(Check our Web site to print a discount admission coupon)

Waldorf Astoria Hotel • 301 Park Avenue

(Between 49th and 50th Streets)

Call 212.355.3000 and mention rate code "NYQ"

for our special NYINC room rates from \$279.

(Call early. Limited rooms available at these special discounts.)

Visit our Web site, www.nyinc.info, for a complete

Schedule of Events, including auction lot viewing,

auction sessions, educational programs and bourse hours.

Bourse Information

Kevin Foley – Convention Chairman

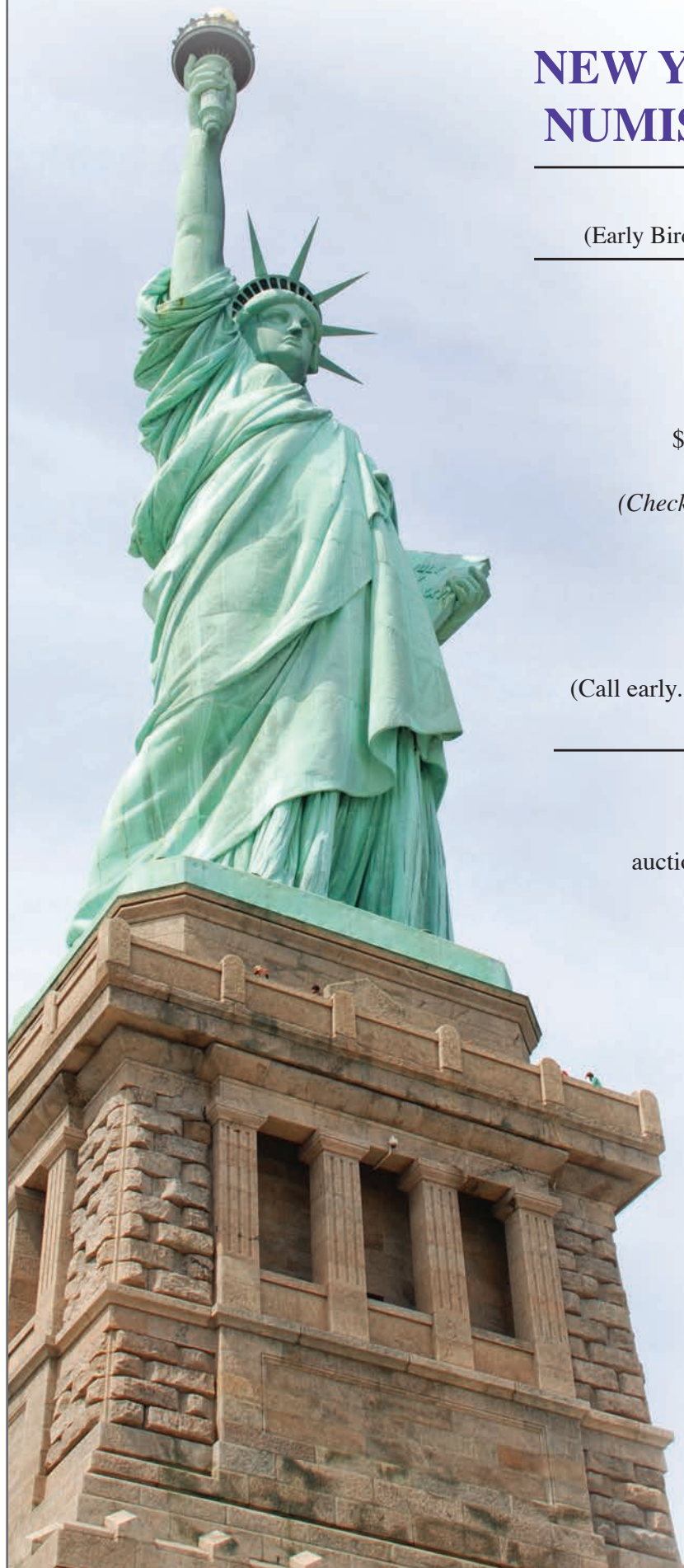
P.O. Box 370650, Milwaukee, WI 53237

414.807.0116 • Fax: 414.747.9490

Email: kfoley2@wi.rr.com



NYINC
NEW YORK
INTERNATIONAL
NUMISMATIC
CONVENTION





STACK'S BOWERS AND PONTERIO
1063 MCGAW AVENUE, SUITE 100, IRVINE, CA 92614 USA
California • New York • New England • Hong Kong • Paris



SINGLE COPY	\$35.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$175.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$200.00